

Matyu

Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄il t̄ikak

*Ebrahim t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il dap̄il gel Jisas Kraiss
nop t̄ik dolak*

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jisas Kraiss nop n̄ised ac̄ik ne okok t̄ikel t̄ik am̄il ap̄il ḡil nop t̄ik dolak rek agn̄ig gebin. B̄i k̄ib Ebrahim t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il, kin̄ Depid nop t̄ik dolak. Depid ne t̄ikek t̄ik dam̄il, Jisas Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak.

² N̄ig ḡilak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄ik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄ik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄ik̄il, n̄imam k̄isen won ak um̄igan t̄ik dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄id̄il, Peres eip Sera eip k̄irop t̄ik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄ik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄ik dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop t̄ik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄ik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄ik dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop t̄ik dowak. Boas non̄im ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄ik dowak. Obed, non̄im ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄ik dowak.

⁶ Jesi, kin̄ Depid nop t̄ik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop tɪk dowak.
 Solomon nonim ne ak, ned bi nak Yuraia nop
 dek kimek, kisen Depid nop dil me, Solomon
 nop tɪk dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop tɪk dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop tɪk dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop tɪk dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop tɪk dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop tɪk dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop tɪk dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop tɪk dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop tɪk dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop tɪk dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop tɪk dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop tɪk dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop tɪk dowak.

¹¹ Josaia, Jekonaia nop tɪk dapil, nɪmam ognap
 tɪk dowak. Nin nibak, taun kib Babilon bin
 bi apil, Isrel bin bi kɪrop nag li dam Babilon
 dad amnilak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia nib okok midil, Sialtiel
 nop tɪk dowak.

Isrel bin bi kiri Babilon kirig gil karip lim Juda
 adik gi amnilak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop tɪk
 dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop tɪk dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop tɪk dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop tɪk dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nop tɪk dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop tɪk dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop tɪk dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nop tɪk dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop tɪk dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄ik dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nop t̄ik dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop t̄ik dowak. Jisas nop Kraiss apal.

¹⁷ N̄ib ak me, based c̄in Ebrahim ne t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen based kin̄ Depid nop t̄ik dolak. T̄ik dapel, Depid ne pen t̄ikek t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil ak rek nep wajrem p̄is adan̄ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄i ke okok n̄ib ap̄il k̄irop nag lī dam kar̄ip līm k̄iri ak dad amn̄ilak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyan̄ t̄ik dam dap̄il ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t̄ik dowak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisas Kraiss nop t̄ik dolak m̄in̄im ak agn̄ig gebin. Jisas non̄im Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄il mer, k̄iri n̄in̄lak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄idek. Kaun S̄in̄ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄ibak m̄idek.

¹⁹ Pen n̄ig m̄il ne Josep b̄i tep ak me, m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agak; gos ak nep n̄in̄il agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄in̄igain, nop nab̄in̄ ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak.

²⁰ Josep n̄ig n̄in̄ak ak pen, k̄isl̄im eyan̄ wis̄in n̄in̄ak, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄ibak, tari ḡin̄ig d̄in̄im?’ aḡil, gos ak ma n̄in̄im̄in̄; abramek d̄in̄im̄in̄. Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb ak, Kaun S̄in̄ ak nep gek m̄ideb.

²¹ K̄isen ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek ne k̄ib ḡil, bin b̄i ne okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak līg ḡi yokn̄igab ak me, ȳib ne Jisas agn̄im̄in̄,” agak.

²² Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep bi alap nop ag ñak niñil ne pen nig ginigab agil agak.

²³ Ne agak,

“Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer, ñi kogi midil, ñi alap tik dapenigab, yib ne ak Emanyuel agnigal,” agak.

Emanyuel minim wagin ak, God cin eip mideb.

²⁴ Pen Josep wisin kinil warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne minim agak ak dil, bin Maria nop dinim, agil gos niñak.

²⁵ Ned Josep Maria eip ajil mer, Maria ñi ak tik dapek, Josep ñi nibak yib ne Jisas agil me, Maria nop pis nep dak.

2

Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok apil Jisas nop niñlak

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins kin midoligip ñin ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik niñeb okok, pib apeb kid okok nib Jerusalem apil, bin bi okok kirop ag niñil aglak,

² “Juda bin bi, Kin cin, apim ak nop tik dopal! Miñi lipal mideb akal? Cin karip lim cin pib apeb kid nib okok midil nipin gap ak misen lip; niñil me, yib ne agon ar amnan agil opin,” aglak.

³ Nib agelak, kin Herod minim nibak niñil, bin bi siñ aul kiri ñi nibak nop gos niñil yip ma niñnimel rek lip, agil, gos par niñak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep gos par niñlak.

⁴ Pen kin Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop

sik agek apelak agak, “God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok Kraiss nop t̄ik don̄gal kar̄ip l̄im akal aglak?” agak.

⁵ N̄ib agek aglak, “B̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep alap, b̄irar̄ik nep m̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek, nop t̄ik don̄gal Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄iḡak. God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i n̄ibak God M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

⁶ ‘Kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok

kar̄ip l̄im ke ke koḡai m̄ideb ak me,

kar̄ip l̄im Betlehem n̄iḡek s̄ikol rek l̄in̄igab ak
pen B̄i K̄ib ak kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak n̄ib ap̄il,

bin b̄i yad Isrel bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄igab.

N̄iḡ ḡin̄igab rek, Betlehem ȳib k̄ib
m̄iden̄igab,’ agak,” aglak.

⁷ N̄ib agelak, kiḡ Herod n̄iḡil, am b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄iḡeb okok k̄irop kapkap s̄ik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap n̄ibak m̄isen̄ lak?” agak.

⁸ Agek, nop m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak ag ñelak, k̄irop Betlehem ag yok̄il tom aḡil agak, “N̄ibi am ñi n̄ibak p̄iyo n̄iḡ tep ȳib ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il ȳip agem, yad abe am̄il ȳib ne agen ar amnan̄,” agak.

⁹ Kiḡ Herod n̄ib agek, k̄iri paḡdel n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, gap k̄iri p̄ib apeb k̄id okok n̄ib n̄iḡlak ak ned ned gek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, k̄iri k̄isen ḡilak. Gap ak am̄il am̄il, ñiḡaḡ ak kar̄ip m̄idek nab s̄iḡak alaḡ nep w̄os gak.

¹⁰ N̄iḡ gek k̄iri gap ak n̄iḡel, tep gek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡilak.

¹¹ Kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyaḡ am̄il n̄iḡlak, ñiḡaḡ ak non̄im Maria eip m̄iderek. K̄iri am koḡim ȳim̄il, ñiḡaḡ ak ȳib agel ar amek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, wad k̄iri okok

an̄ l̄il, nop tap tep ognap ñ̄lak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñ̄lak.

12 Pen k̄iri k̄isl̄im nab eyañ k̄in̄il w̄is̄in n̄in̄lak, God agak, “Ad̄ik ḡi Herod m̄ideb ak ma am̄n̄im̄b!” agak. N̄ib ak, agak rek n̄in̄il, kan̄ib par alap am̄il, kar̄ip k̄iri ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄lak.

Josep Maria am̄il mal poñ d̄il p̄ir̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Ijip dad am̄nak

13 Pen bi gos k̄id ȳik n̄in̄eb okok k̄iri n̄ig ḡil am̄n̄lak n̄in̄lig ḡi, Josep w̄is̄in n̄in̄ak, ejol alap ap̄il nop agak, “Herod ñ̄in̄añ ak ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄im aḡil, p̄iyo n̄in̄n̄ig geb. N̄ib ak, ñ̄in̄añ am̄il mal k̄irop kasek poñ̄id d̄il, p̄ir̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im Ijip am̄n̄im̄n. On̄im̄n agen̄im nep, kauyañ ad̄ik ḡi on̄im̄n,” agak.

14 Agek, Josep k̄isl̄im nab eyañ nep war̄ik̄il, ñ̄in̄añ am̄il mal poñ d̄il kar̄ip l̄im Ijip dad am̄nak.

15 Poñ d̄il am̄nak n̄ibak, Bi K̄ib ne bi m̄in̄im ne agep alap nop ag ñ̄ak n̄in̄il ne pen ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “Ñ̄i yad ak Ijip n̄ib s̄ik agen ow̄ip,” agak.

Pen Josep am̄ilgon am Ijip nep m̄idel, Herod k̄imek me, k̄isen kauyañ ad̄ik ḡi olak.

16 Pen Herod ne n̄in̄ak, bi gos k̄id ȳik n̄in̄eb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop m̄il̄ik kal ȳib yapek agak, “Ȳip ḡipal n̄ibak, ñ̄in̄añ bi k̄ib m̄iden̄igab ak yad ti ḡil nop ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄im?” aḡil gos n̄in̄ak. Pen ne gos alap n̄in̄il agak, “Bi gos k̄id ȳik n̄in̄eb okok k̄irop gap ak m̄isen̄ lak ñ̄in̄ ak, ȳip ag tep ḡil am̄n̄lak. N̄ib ak yad n̄ipin, Betlehem ulep s̄in̄ak ñ̄in̄añ t̄ik dapel, m̄i omal yow̄ip okok abe, ñ̄in̄añ k̄isen t̄ik dopal okok abe, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal ak, ñ̄i n̄ibak abe ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal,” agak.

Niḅ agiḷ me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amiḷ, ñiḅḅan Betlehem ulep siḅak okok miḷdelak magiḷsek ñag pak li saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem ñiḅḅan ñag pak liḷak niḅbak, bi God miḅniḅm agep Jeremaia giḅniḅgab agiḷ ñu kiḷ tiḷkak rek nep giḷlak. Jeremaia miḅniḅm niḅbak ñu kiḷ tiḷkiḷ agak,

¹⁸ “Rama taun siḅak ciḅ gek,
miḅniḅm saköḷ kiḅ agiḷ, siḷ kiḅ agniḅgal.

Bin Resel tiḷkek, tiḷkel tiḷ amiḷ apiḷ giḅniḅgab okok,
mapiḅn gek siḷ agniḅgal.

Ñiḅ ne kiḅm sakniḅgal niḅḅiḷ
bin bi ognap kiḅrop ag diḅniḅmel rek ma
liḅniḅgab,” agak.

*Josep Maria amiḷ mal eip kauyaḅ adik gi
amniḷlak*

¹⁹ Pen sain bi kiḅ Herod kiḅmek, Josep Ijip okok miḷdiḷ kiḅniḷ wiḅiḅn niḅḅak, Bi Kiḅ ejol ne alap apiḷ nop agak,

²⁰ “Bi ñiḅḅan ñag pak liḅniḅ gelak okok biḅ kiḅmbal ak me, bin nak amiḷ mal kiḅrop poḅ diḷ, adik giḅ kariḅ liḅm Isrel amniḅmiḅn,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Josep ñiḅḅan amiḷ mal poḅ diḷ, adik giḅ Isrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, miḅniḅm alap aglak, “Herod kiḅmek, ñiḅ ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kiḅrop kod miḷdeb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas miḷdeb kariḅ liḅm niḅbak tari giḅniḅg amniḅm agiḷ, piḅriḷkak ak pen, kiḅniḷ wiḅiḅn niḅḅak God nop agak, “Nak kariḅ liḅm Judia ma adik giḅ amniḅmiḅn, kariḅ liḅm Galili amniḅmiḅn,” agak.

²³ Agek, Josep ñiṅaṅ amil mal kirop poṅ dɪl Nasaret taun amil mideliḡipal. Amnɪlak nɪbak, bi God minim agep okok niḡ giṅigab agɪl ñu kil tɪklak rek nep gak. Kiri ñu kil tɪkil aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret nɪb alap agniḡal,” aglak.

3

*Jon Bi Ñiḡ Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoliḡip
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Nasaret midelak ñin nab nɪbak, Jon bi ñiḡ pak ñeb ak apɪl, kariḡ lim Judia nab siṅak, kariḡ lim bin bi koṅai ma mideliḡipal, miñ mab kab nep midoliḡip nab okok midok niṅliḡ gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag ñoliḡip.

² Kirop ag ñil agoliḡip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dɪl kod mideniḡab. Nɪb ak, tap si tap timel giḡim ak, tari giṅiḡ niḡ giḡin agɪl, kariḡ giṅimɪb,” agoliḡip.

³ Jon kirop minim ag ñoliḡip nɪbak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarɪk nep giṅigab agɪl, ñu kil tɪkak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nɪbak ñu kil tɪkil agak,

“Bi alap, kariḡ lim bin bi koṅai ma midebal,
miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siṅak am midɪl,
sik agɪl agniḡab, ‘Bi Kiḡ ak apeb!

Kaniḡ mak kilan kiyan gi midonimɪḡ okok,
dim gol pilis gi midonimɪḡ okok,
piṅil pag tep gi midenimɪb,’ agniḡab,” agak.

⁴ Pen Jon waliḡ ne ak, kaj kamel kas dɪl giḡlak waliḡ alap yimɪl, kaj kau wak siḡ nag nab siṅak piḡ loligiḡip. Tap ñiṅeb ne ak, joṅ golbiḡ ak abe, bom ñiḡ ak abe ñiboliḡip.

⁵ Ñin nɪbak, Jerusalem bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Judia yokop nɪb okok mɪdelak okok abe, ñɪg Jodan ulep okok bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, kɪri magɪlsek Jon mɪdek sɪŋak amɪlak.

⁶ Jon mɪdek sɪŋak amɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok mɪsen ag pɪwak pe gel nɪŋɪg gɪ, Jon kɪrop ñɪg Jodan nab sɪŋak ñɪg pak ñolɪgɪp.

⁷ Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe koŋai nep, Jon cɪnop ñɪg pak ñan agɪl apelak, Jon kɪrop sɪlɪk ag gɪl agak, “Nɪbi soɪŋ ñɪ pai sɪŋ aul! Gos tari nɪŋɪl pɪrɪk gɪ apebɪm? ‘Ñɪg pakon, God bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ag gɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, cɪnop ma ag gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ apebɪm ar?”

⁸ Nɪbi ñɪg paknɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪŋnɪgal, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm ak bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpɪm.

⁹ Pen nɪbi gos alap nɪŋɪl, ‘Cɪn based acɪk Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn nɪŋɪl God cɪnop tap tɪmel alap ma gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn apɪm ak tap yokop! God kab sɪŋ aul dɪl, Ebrahim ñɪ pai ne okok gɪ lɪnɪg gɪl, gɪ lɪpkop! Nɪb ak, ‘Bɪ tep Ebrahim tɪkɪl tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪl cɪn ke tɪk dap lɪpal,’ apɪm ak, mɪnɪm ak rek ma agnɪmɪb.

¹⁰ “Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb! God mab ak wagɪn sek tɪb junɪg, tu ak mab wagɪn eyaŋ kɪd gɪl mɪdeb. Mab alap magɪl ñɪŋeb tep ognap ma pɪlnɪgab ak, tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ mab yɪneb eyaŋ yoknɪgab.

¹¹ Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, kɪrɪg gem me, yad nɪbep ñɪg nep pak ñɪnɪgain. Pen bɪ yɪp kɪsen onɪgab ak, ne yad rek

mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabih ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Sih ak pak ñil, mab mılan pak ñil ginigab.

¹² “Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñineb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñineb ne okok dam karip ñilik migan sihak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip ñig pak ñan, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, ñig Jodan amil,

¹⁴ Jon nop agak, “Yip ñig pak ñan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yip ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad titi gil nep ñig pak ñinim?” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginim+n, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir,” agak. Agek Jon, “Niñid ageban,” agil, Jisas nop ñig pak ñak.

¹⁶ Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas ñig gol sihak alan apil niñak, seb kab ar alan migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibatlem rek ug gi nop owak.

¹⁷ Kaun Sih nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alan nib apil agak, “Ñi tep nibaul, ñi midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iḡ
aḡil n̄iḡak*

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon̄ d̄il, kar̄ip̄ lim̄ bin̄ b̄i ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap t̄imel ognap ḡin̄im̄iḡ akan̄ aḡil gak.

² Jisas m̄iñ̄ mab nep nab n̄ib okok tap ñ̄ib̄il mer, ñ̄in̄ akn̄ib̄ ñ̄in̄ jūil omal (40) mel̄ik abe k̄isl̄im̄ abe yokop nep m̄idek. N̄iḡ ḡil yokop nep m̄idek n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, nop yuan k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ gek,

³ Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iḡ aḡil, ap̄il Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñ̄i ne m̄idebin apan ak, kab ogn̄il agek, bred rek lan̄,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

‘Bin̄ b̄i okok bred nep ñ̄ib̄il
kom̄iḡ ma m̄iden̄igal;

God m̄in̄im̄ ageb n̄ibak maḡl̄sek n̄iḡ d̄il me,
kom̄iḡ m̄iden̄igal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄ijeki Jisas nop pon̄ d̄il dam taun k̄ib̄ t̄id̄ Jerusalem am̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ i ar alañ ḡilak ak l̄il agak,

⁶ “Yad God Ñ̄i ne m̄idebin apan ak, pren̄id̄ lim̄ eyañ yowan. God M̄in̄im̄ ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, ap̄il nep ñ̄in̄maḡil k̄iri den̄igal me,

kab tob nep ak ma p̄iḡl̄ ḡin̄igab,’ aglak,”
agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God M̄in̄im̄ ak m̄in̄im̄ ognap sek ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘God B̄i K̄ib̄

ak, ne bi niŋid akan bi tom agep, ma agniṁib,'
aglak," agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam diṁ kib yib alap
amil, kariṁ lim tep tep bi kib ke ke kod midelak
okok Jisas nop yomil agak,

⁹ "Nak kogim yimil, yib yip agek ar alan amek,
yad kariṁ lim nib siṅaul magilsek nep ñinṅain,"
agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, "Nak ke okok
amnon! God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi
Kib yib nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wög nop nep
ginimib,' aglak," agak.

¹¹ Jisas nib agek niṅlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap
timel ognap ginimiy agil, gi gi mer niṅil, nop
kiriṅ gil amek niṅlig gi, ejol ognap apil, nop ap
goṅ lil kod midelak.

*Jisas kariṁ lim Galili wagin gil bin bi okok God
minim ag ñak*

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin nibak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak nop miñ
lilak. Jisas minim nibak peyig niṅil, kariṁ lim
Galili adik gi amnak.

¹³ Amil taun ne Nasaret ma am midek; am
midek taun sikol Kapaneam, kariṁ lim Sebyulan
Naptalai nab siṅak mideb Ñig Cöb Galili gol siṅak.

¹⁴ Jisas kariṁ lim nibak amil, bin bi okok kiroṁ
minim tep ak ag ñi ajoligip ak me, bi God minim
agep Aisaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak.
Ne agak,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ "Kariṁ lim Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñig
Cöb Galili gol siṅak,
Ñig Jodan pib paṅid ameb pis kid,

Juda bin bi mer kariþ lim Galili siþak midebal okok
kiri melik kib yib nival.

Kislim okok midil kimnime rek lak ak
pen melik kib ak bir nival,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nin nibak wagin gil, bin bi okok kiroþ God minim tep ak ag ni aþlig gi agak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Manj mideb, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj siþak kod midenigab; nin kisen nibi per kod mideligipim ak miþi owip!” agak.

*Jisas bi omal omal, “Nibi yad eip onimib,” agak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Jisas Niþ Cöb Galili gol ar siþak ap yap amil niþak, bi kibsal dep mamil mal, uben yoklig gi kibsal derek. Bi mamil mal, nimam alap yib ne ak Saimon, nimam alap yib ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yib alap Pita agöligipal.

¹⁹ Jisas kiroþ mal niþil agak, “Yip sain gir. Yad nirep gen, niri mamil mal, kibsal dep bi mer, bin bi dep bi midenigair,” agak.

²⁰ Agek, agak rek nep niþil, kibsal derek uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip ajöligipir.

²¹ Pen won alap tapin amlig gi niþak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip niþ magöb migam ak apilgon midlig gi, uben luöl dilig gi midelak. Jisas niþil, kiroþ mal sik agek,

²² kiri nap Sebedi niþ magöb siþak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

*Jisas okok gi tagil bin bi kiroþ minim ag niþak
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Jisas karip lim Galili nab sɨŋak gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok okok amɨl, God bin bi dɨl kod mɨdenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kɨrop ag ñɨ ajlig gi, tap tari tari bin bi okok kɨrop gak okok gek komɨŋ loligip.

²⁴ Niŋ gek, karip lim Siria bin bi okok magɨlsek minim nibak niŋɨl, bin bi kɨrop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komɨŋ loligip. Bin bi nib okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mɨb goŋ yur kib gak; ognap kijeki aban ñagak; ognap udɨn mɨmain apek, ap yap pakɨl jep jep dɨligipal; ognap ñɨn tob kalau gak; pen bin bi kɨrop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magɨlsek komɨŋ loligip.

²⁵ Pen Galili bin bi dɨl, Dekapolis bin bi dɨl, Jerusalem bin bi dɨl, Judia bin bi dɨl, ñiŋ Jodan kid adan sɨŋak bin bi dɨl, koŋai nep Jisas amek niŋlig gi, kisen amɨlak.

5

Jisas dɨm yɨrik alan am mɨdɨl, minim ag ñak
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jisas, bin bi koŋai nep nib okok niŋɨl, am dɨm yɨrik alan bi ne akɨb umigan alan dak okok eip bisig mɨdlig, kɨrop minim ag ñak.

Bin bi miñ miñ ginigal
(Luk 6:20-23)

² Jisas ne bin bi kɨrop minim ag ñilig gi agak,
³ Bin bi okok, cin bin bi tep mer,
God ne nep cinop gi ñɨnigab agɨl,
God nop ag niŋnigal okok,
God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alan kod mɨdenigab ak
me,

mĩñ mĩñ gĩnĩmel.

⁴ Bin bĩ sũl agebal okok,
God kĩrop ag dĩnĩgab ak me,
mĩñ mĩñ gĩnĩmel.

⁵ Bin bĩ sain kapkap mĩdebal okok,
kĩri lĩm dai wagĩn aul dĩnĩgal ak me,
mĩñ mĩñ gĩnĩmel.

⁶ Bin bĩ, God agak rek nep gĩnĩgabĩn agĩl, nĩpal
okok,
God kĩrop kod mĩdenĩgab ak me,
mĩñ mĩñ gĩnĩmel.

⁷ Bin bĩ kĩri bin bĩ okok kĩrop mapĩn nĩĩl dĩ tep
gĩnĩgal okok,
God kĩrop pen ak rek nep mapĩn nĩĩl dĩ tep
gĩnĩgab ak me,
mĩñ mĩñ gĩnĩmel.

⁸ Bin bĩ God nop gos nokĩm nĩĩbal okok,
God nop nĩĩnĩgal ak me,
mĩñ mĩñ gĩnĩmel.

⁹ Bin bĩ nĩĩnĩgal, bin bĩ ognap pen pen gĩnĩgal
okok,
kĩri apĩl agnĩgal, ‘Nĩbi aknĩb ma gĩnĩmĩb,
kapkap mĩdenĩmĩb,’ agnĩgal okok,
God kĩrop ñĩ pai yad agnĩgab ak me,
mĩñ mĩñ gĩnĩmel.

¹⁰ Bin bĩ kĩri God ageb rek nep gĩnĩgabĩn agĩl
mĩdel,
bin bĩ ognap kĩrop gĩ tĩmel genĩgal ak,
God kĩrop dũl seb kab ar alanĩ kod mĩdenĩgab ak
me,
mĩñ mĩñ gĩnĩmel.

¹¹ “Nĩbep Jisas bin bĩ ne agĩl gĩ tĩmel gĩl, mĩnĩm
tom agĩl ag juenĩmel, nĩbi mĩñ mĩñ yĩb gĩnĩmĩb.

12 Bi God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄r̄r̄k ped okok k̄rop ar n̄bak nep ḡlak. N̄b ak, n̄bep ak rek nep gen̄gal ak, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄b; God c̄nop seb kab ar alaŋ d̄i tep ḡn̄gab ag gos n̄n̄ḡ ḡi, m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡn̄m̄b,” agak.

God bin b̄i ne okok k̄ri dek sol rek m̄debal; k̄ri mel̄k rek m̄debal

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Jisas m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak aḡl agak, “Bin b̄i l̄m̄ dai ar waḡn aul m̄debal okok, n̄bi dek sol rek k̄ri m̄deb̄m̄. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyaŋ kabiam ma ḡn̄gab; p̄s nep t̄mel ḡp aḡl, tau c̄b jak̄l d̄i yokn̄gal.

14 “Taun k̄b d̄im alaŋ m̄d̄il, we ḡl m̄den̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄n̄gab; m̄iseŋ ȳb m̄den̄gab. N̄b ak rek, bin b̄i l̄m̄ dai waḡn aul m̄debal okok k̄rop s̄p mel̄k rek m̄deb̄m̄.

15 Bin b̄i okok s̄p daḡl tin c̄ḡ m̄gan okok ma we ḡn̄gal. Ar s̄n̄ak alaŋ t̄k lel mel̄k gek, bin b̄i kar̄p ñ̄l̄k m̄gan okok maḡlsek n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄gal.

16 N̄b ak rek, n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi tep gem, bin b̄i okok n̄bep n̄n̄il, Nap n̄bi seb kab ar alaŋ m̄deb̄ ȳb nop nep agel ar am̄n̄gab.

Lo m̄n̄m̄ ak

17 “N̄bi aḡn̄gab̄m̄, Jisas ow̄p ak, God Mos̄s nop lo m̄n̄m̄ agak m̄n̄m̄ ar ak abe, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep ognap aglak m̄n̄m̄ ar ak abe, k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄m̄b aḡn̄ḡ ow̄p aḡn̄gab̄m̄ ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep okok ḡn̄gab aglak rek maḡlsek ḡn̄m̄ aḡl opin.

18 Yad n̄bep n̄n̄id̄ ȳb agebin. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, l̄m̄ dai waḡn aul abe p̄s nep k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab ak pen God M̄n̄m̄ ne ak m̄n̄m̄ maḡl alap ma

kiriḡ giḡgab; magiḡsek per per nep miḡdeniḡgab. Miḡniḡm tari tari agak ak, magiḡsek agak rek nep giḡgab.

19 “Niḡb ak, bin bi an an God lo miḡniḡm ak niḡḡiḡl, miḡniḡm siḡkol won alap kiriḡ giḡniḡm agiḡl, bin bi okok abramek ag niḡek kiriḡ giḡniḡgal ak, God bin bi diḡl kod miḡdeniḡgab niḡn ak, yiḡb kiri ap yoniḡgab. Pen bin bi an an God lo miḡniḡm niḡḡiḡl, niḡḡ tep giḡl, bin bi okok kirop ag niḡi tep giḡniḡgal ak, God bin bi diḡl kod miḡdeniḡgab niḡn ak, yiḡb kiri ap ranniḡgab.

20 Bi Perisi okok abe, God lo miḡniḡm ag niḡeb bi okok abe, ‘God miḡniḡm ageb ar ak nep giḡpiḡn,’ apal ak pen kiri yokop miḡniḡm agiḡl God miḡniḡm ageb ar ak ma giḡpal, mer. Niḡbi ke pen, God miḡniḡm ageb rek nep yiḡpiḡd giḡl nep niḡḡ diḡl kiḡsen giḡniḡmiḡb. Niḡb giḡniḡgabim ak me, God niḡbep diḡl seb kab ar alaḡ siḡḡak kod miḡdeniḡgab.

*Bin bi kaual maual niḡbi okok eip miḡniḡm ag jiḡm niḡl miḡdeniḡmiḡb
(Luk 12:57-59)*

21 “Biḡrarik nep napiḡs nased yes okok God lo miḡniḡm ageliḡgiḡpal ar ak niḡbi niḡpiḡm. Kiri agoliḡgiḡpal, ‘Ciḡp niḡag ma pakniḡmiḡb. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap niḡag pak liḡniḡgab ak, miḡniḡm kiḡb niḡḡniḡgab,’ agoliḡgiḡpal.

22 Miḡniḡm niḡbak niḡpiḡm ak pen niḡbep miḡniḡ ag tep giḡniḡm. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop niḡḡek miḡliḡk yoniḡgab ak, miḡniḡm kiḡb niḡḡniḡgab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yiḡb dap yoniḡgab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim giḡl, nop miḡniḡm kiḡb agniḡgal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agniḡgab, ‘Nak bi sakol sek,’

agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimin rek lip.

²³ “Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi neb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ninig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos ninigan ak,

²⁴ tap God nop sobok gi neb nibak kab bid ar sijnak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, mni kapkap jim nil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ninimin.

²⁵ “Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel ninlig gi, kirop eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim nil midenimb. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop nenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kirop nek, nibep dam nag linigal.

²⁶ Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonin ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me soj amnigabim.

Bin si bi si gipal

²⁷ “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimb,’ aglak.

²⁸ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop ninil, nop gipnep agil gos ninigab ak, God ninjek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyan bin nibak si ginigab.

²⁹ Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid ninil, tap si tap timel ginimin rek lonimin ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimb. Pen udin nibi ak yimig ninigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimb rek lip.

³⁰ Pen ñinmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimih rek lonimih ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, ñin pis kid nep midek komih amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnigabim.

Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag ñak

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, ñu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop ñil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,’ aglak.

³² Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

Minim nihid yib agobin, apal

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim nihid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne nih mideb nihil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,’ aglak.

³⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agnig, ‘God udin yirik ar ak nihid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. ‘Karip lim seb kab ar alan sihak mideb rek nihid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne karip lim nib sihak sea kin ar sihak bisig mideb.

35 'Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek ninid agebin,' agil ma agnimib; God ne sea kin ar sinjak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar sinjak tau mideb. 'Jerusalem mideb rek ninid agebin,' agil ma agnimib; ak Kin Kib yib taun kib ne me.

36 'Nabic yad mideb rek, ninid agebin,' agil ma agnimib. Nibi ke gem, nabic kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akan mosib ma tannigab.

37 Nib ak, 'Ginigain' agil, 'Ginigain' nep agnimib; pen 'Ma ginigain' agil, 'Ma ginigain' nep agnimib. Minim kauyan lil agil, lil agnigabim ak, Seten nibep gos ñek, nib agnigabim.

*Jisas pen pen gep minim agak
(Luk 6:29-30)*

38 "Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, 'Udin magil ak pinil juenimel, kirop pen abe pinil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag ginimib,' aglak.

39 Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimih, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimih, adik gem pis kid abe paknimih.

40 Bi alap apil nibep minim kib agil, 'Sior nak ak yip saj gan,' agenimih, sior nep ma ñinimib, kolsior ak abe ñinimib.

41 Bi alap nibep ag ninil, "Tap wad aul dam kau sinjak yokil onimin,' agenigab ak, ma yo ninimib; kau agnimel sinjak sil gil, dam yokop kau sinjak yokil onimib.

⁴² Bin bî ognap nîbep, ‘Cinop tap ognap ñîm,’ ag nîñenîmel, abramek ñîñîmîb. Pen bin bî ognap nîbep, ‘Cinop tap ognap yokop ñem, kîdek nîbep pen adîk gî dam ñîñîgabîñ,’ agenîmel, ma kîrîg gîñîmîb, abramek ñîñîmîb.

*Kaua maual nîbi okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîñîmîb
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ “Mîñîm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nîpîm. Mîñîm nîbak aglak, ‘Namîd namam nîbi okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîñîmîb; bin bî kaua maual nîbi okok kîrop mîlîk dai nîñîmîb,’ aglak.

⁴⁴ Pen yad nîbep agebin: bin bî kaua maual nîbi okok, kîrop mîdmagîl lîñîmîb; bin bî nîbep gî tîmel gîpal okok, God nop sobok gîl, ‘Kîrop kod mîd tep gîñîmîñ,’ agnîmîb.

⁴⁵ “Nîbi nîg gîñîgabîm ak, Nap seb kab ar alan mîdeb ak, ñî pai ne yîb mîdenîgabîm. Ne gek, pîb melîk gek, bin bî gî tep gîpal okok abe, bin bî gî tîmel gîpal okok abe, melîk geb. Ne gek, mîñab pakîl, bin bî gî tep gîpal okok tap wög kîrî okok tanîl, bin bî gî tîmel gîpal okok tap wög kîrî okok tanîl gîp.

⁴⁶ Nîbi bin bî nîbep mîdmagîl lîpal okok nep dî tep gîñîgabîm ak, bî takîs dîpal okok gîpal rek nep gîñîgabîm. Nîg gîñîgabîm ak, God ne titî gîl mîñî mîñî gîl nîbep tap tep ñîñîgab?

⁴⁷ Nîbi nanai namam nîbi okok nep ag wasu ag dîñîgabîm ak, bin bî God nop gos ma nîpal okok, bin bî yokop okok kîrop gîpal rek nep gîñîgabîm.

⁴⁸ “Nîb ak, Nap seb kab ar alan gî tep yîb geb rek, nîbi ak rek nep gî tep yîb gîñîmîb.

6

*Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek
ñinimib*

¹ “Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak niñil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ñinigab.

² Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñinig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi konai midenigal migam ak akan, kanib kib bin bi konai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak ñinigal. Ginigal nibak yad nibep agebin: yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; Bapi kirop tap ognap sek ma ñinigab. Kiri nig gipal rek ma ginimib.

³ “Pen nibi bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop tap ñinig, misen ma ñinimib;

⁴ kapkap we gil rek ñinimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niñeb rek, tap tari tari ginigabim niñil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

*Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag ñak
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Nibi God nop sobok ginig ginimib ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimib. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop niñel, yib kib dinigabin, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab siñak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; God ne minim kirop ak ma dinigab.

⁶ Nib ak, nibi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil ñilik migan nibi ak amil, kijonj gi ñil, Bapi cin udin ma nijnobin ak nop sobok ginimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek nijeb rek, tari tari ginigabim nijil, minim nibep nijil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

⁷ “Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep nijil apal, ‘Minim par kib agon me nijinigab,’ apal.

⁸ Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Minim tari Nap nop sobok ginig gebim ak, ne ned nijip.

⁹ Nib ak, God nop sobok ginig, agnimib,
‘Bapi cin seb kab ar alaj mideban;
yib nak i ar alaj mideb.

¹⁰ Nak cinop dil kod midenimin.

Seb kab ar alaj ageban rek nijil gipal ak,
cinop lim dai ar wagin aul gi ñinimin, cin
abe minim nep nijil kisen gin.

¹¹ Cinop tap nijeb ognap nonim li ñinimin;
per niban rek ñin nokim nokim ñinimin.

¹² Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gipal nijil kirig
gipin rek,
cin gi timel gipin ak rek nep nijil kirig
ginimin.

¹³ Kijeki lip gek, cin gi timel gijin rek lip ak,
nak cinop kod midek, cin gi timel ma gin,
agnimib.

¹⁴ “Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel nijil kirig
ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb
ak tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep
nijil, kirig ginigab.

15 Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

Tap ñiñeb bil gipal

16 “Nibi tap ñiñeb kirig ginig, bin bi God nop gos nipiñ, agil, tom nep gipal rek, ma ginimib. Kiri, ‘Cin milik agrob gi yapil rek midon, bin bi niñil agnigal, “God nop gos niñil, tap ñiñeb bil gil me, milik agrob gi yapil midebal,” agnigal,’ agil, tom gil nig gipal. Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: bin bi cinop niñlan, agil ginigal nib okok, bin bi okok niñil yib kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alan ma ñinigab.

17 Nibi pen tap ñiñeb okok bil genigabim ak, milik agrob gi yapil rek ma midenimib. Ñig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib.

18 Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gipal okok, agil, ma niñnigal. Pen tap kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi, cin udin ma niñjobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niñeb rek, niñil nibep pen ñil tap tep ñinigab.

*Amil God eip midon, agil, niñlig gi midenimib
(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

19 “Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim genigabim ak, sipsep ñibil, ki gil, si dil ginigal.

20 Nib ak, tap tep nibi rek okok, God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak di mogim gem, sipsep ma niñnigab, ki ma ginigab, si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab.

21 Tap tep n̄ibi l̄im dai ar waḡin aul d̄i moḡim gen̄igab̄im ak, gos n̄ibi m̄iden̄igab l̄im dai ar waḡin aul; tap tep n̄ibi God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak d̄i moḡim gen̄igab̄im ak, gos n̄ibi ak amn̄igab n̄ib alaŋ.

*M̄ib goŋ mel̄ik ak
(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 “Ud̄in maḡil m̄ib goŋ s̄ip mel̄ik rek m̄ideb. Ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi ak tep m̄idek, mel̄ik tep gek n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄igab̄im.

23 Pen ud̄in maḡil n̄ibi ak t̄imel gek, m̄ib goŋ n̄ibi ak k̄isl̄im ḡin̄igab. Mel̄ik ḡipkop pen p̄is nep k̄isl̄im gek, tap alap ma n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. N̄ibi mel̄ik ma n̄ip̄im ak, k̄isl̄im ḡip rek m̄ideb̄im.

*Mani tap okok god alap rek ma m̄iden̄im̄iŋ
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

24 “B̄i nok̄im alap, b̄i k̄ib omal k̄irop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄iŋ rek ma l̄ip. Tari ḡin̄ig: b̄i k̄ib alap nop n̄iŋek tep gen̄igab, alap nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab: pen b̄i k̄ib alap nop n̄iŋek tep gen̄igab, alap nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi mani tap tep l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄ideb okok n̄iŋem tep gek, God nop k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im rek l̄ip ak, n̄iŋ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

*Gos k̄ib ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib
(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Ar n̄ibak me n̄ibep agebin: tap akal n̄ib ñ̄iŋil m̄idoj̄in, wal̄ij akal n̄ib tol ḡil m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, gos par ak ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. Kom̄iŋ m̄idep ak tap k̄ib; tap ñ̄iŋeb tap s̄ikol. M̄iñi m̄idob̄in aul, m̄ib goŋ tap ȳib; m̄ib goŋ wal̄ij tol gep tap s̄ikol. N̄ig gek n̄iŋil, God n̄ibep ḡi lak ak, ne tap ñ̄iŋeb, wal̄ij

mɪb goŋ tol gep, tap sikol nɪb okok ma ñɪnɪgab ag gos nɪɲebɪm ar?

²⁶ Nɪbi nɪpɪm, yakɪr okok tap yɪŋ ma yɪbal; wid tap okok tɪk dap mogɪm ma gɪpal. Pen Nap kɪri seb kab ar alaŋ ak kɪrop kod mɪdek, tap ñɪbal. Nɪb ak, yakɪr okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñɪbal rek, nɪbep ak rek nep ma ñɪnɪgab ag gos nɪɲebɪm ar?

²⁷ Akaŋ, gos par nɪŋɪl me, tapɪn mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn ag gos nɪɲebɪm ar?

²⁸ “Pen tari gɪnɪg walij tap okok gos par nɪɲebɪm? Tap pɪlpɪl be okok tanɪb okok, wög ma gɪl, walij ma gɪl, gɪpal.

²⁹ Pen kiŋ Solomon mani koŋai mɪdek tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb goliɪgɪp ak, tap pɪlpɪl nɪb okok rek tɪb kadɪg tep ma goliɪgɪp.

³⁰ Tap pɪlpɪl nɪb okok tap yokop. Per mɪdɪl mer, mɪñi rek mɪdɪl, tol rek tɪb gɪ rɪk dagɪlpal. Pen God tap yokop nɪb okok gɪ lɪl tɪb kadɪg tep gɪ ñɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg cɪnop ma kod mɪdenɪgab ag gos nɪɲebɪm? Nɪbi nɪbak rek gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi God nop nɪŋ dɪ tep ma gɪpɪm.

³¹ “Nɪb ak, tap akal nɪb ñɪŋɪn, ñɪg akal nɪb ñɪŋɪn, walij tari tol gɪn, agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

³² Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok, tap nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl, gos par nɪbak rek nɪpal. Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb ak, nɪbi tap tari tari ma mɪdeb ak bɪr nɪŋɪp.

³³ Nɪb ak, God bin bɪ ognap dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪŋnɪmɪb; God ne ageb rek nep gɪ mɪdon, agɪl,

gos ar nokim niŋniṁiṁ; niṁi niḡ gem amek me, tap ñiṁeb, ñiḡ ñiṁeb, waliḡ tol gep, tap niṁ okok magiṁsek niṁep ñiṁiḡgab.

³⁴ Niṁ ak, tol meniḡ tari ḡiḡ miḡdoḡiṁ, aḡiḡ, gos par ak ma niŋniṁiṁ. Ñiṁ miṁni ak ñiṁ miṁni. Miṁni ñiṁ aul nep tap miḡker ognap miḡdeb ak, ak nep gos niŋniṁiṁ.

7

Bin bi ognap kirop miṁiṁ kiṁ ma ag ḡiṁiṁiṁ
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ “Ciṁ bin bi tep aḡiḡ, bin bi ognap kirop gos tiṁel niŋniḡgabim ak, miṁiṁ niṁak adiḡ ḡiḡ niṁebe ke oniḡgab.

² Niṁ ak, niṁ tep ḡiṁiṁiṁ. Niṁi bin bi ognap kirop ḡiṁiḡgabim rek, God niṁep pen ḡiṁiḡgab. Niṁi bin bi ognap niṁiḡ miṁiṁ kiṁ ag ḡiṁiḡgabim rek, God niṁep ak rek nep miṁiṁ kiṁ ag ḡiṁiḡgab.

³ Mab bog uḡiṁ niṁi pak kariḡiḡ miḡdeb ak, tari ḡiṁiḡ mab bog niṁak tap yokop aḡiḡ, namam tap aciḡ uḡiṁ ne miḡdeb ak niṁiḡ aḡebiṁ?

⁴⁻⁵ Nak bi miṁiṁ tom ageḡ bi. Mab bog uḡiṁ niṁi pak kariḡiḡ miḡdeb ak ned di yokiḡ, uḡiṁ niṁi tep ḡiḡ, namam tap aciḡ uḡiṁ nop miḡdeb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ aḡiḡ aḡniṁiṁ.

⁶ God tap siṁ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma ñiṁiṁiṁ. Kiṁap miḡlep okok, kaj okok miḡdeb, aḡiḡ, ma di yokniṁiṁ. Pen tari ḡiṁiḡ: di yokniḡgabim, kiri tau aciḡ aciḡ ḡi yokiḡ, adiḡ ḡi aḡiḡ niṁep suniḡgal.

Ciṁ titi ḡiḡ Bi Kiṁ nop sobok ḡiṁ
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “Tap tari ma midonimɨn ak, God nop ag niɨnem nibep ñinɨgab. Pen tap ognap piyo niɨnɨgabim ak, diɨnɨgabim. Cinop kɨjon yɨkan, agɨl, pak gu gu gem, nibep kɨjon ak yɨknɨgab.

8 Pen tari gɨnɨg: bin bi God nop ag niɨnɨgal ak, ag niɨnɨgal rek nep gɨnɨgab. Tap piyo niɨnɨgal ak kɨrop yomnɨgab. Pen, kɨjon ak yɨkan, agɨl, pak gu gu gel, agnɨgal rek niɨɨl yɨknɨgab.

9 “Nɨbi bi nap sikop, ñi pai nɨbi alap bred alap ñan agek, nɨbi kab ñinɨgabim?

10 Akan pen, kɨbsal alap ñan agek, soɨn alap ñinɨgabim? Aknɨb gɨl ma gɨnɨgabim.

11 Nɨbi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nɨbi okok, tap tep okok nep ñinɨgabim. Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alaɨ Bi tep yɨb ak, esek ma agnɨgab; nɨbi ag niɨnɨgabim ak, ne nibep tap tep ñinɨgab.

12 “Pen nɨbi ke, cinop ar ak gɨlan, ar ak ma gɨlan, agɨl gos nɨpim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kɨrop gɨnɨmɨb. Mosɨs God lo minɨm diɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak minɨm ak abe, bi God minɨm agep ñu kɨl tɨklak minɨm ak abe, wagɨn me nɨbak.

Kɨjon sikol, kɨjon kɨb

(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Mab ke eyaɨ kɨjon kɨb ak misen niɨɨl am tep gɨpal. Bin bi konai nep miɨgan nɨbak amebal. Nɨb ak, nɨbi niɨ rep gɨl, per miɨdep kɨjon sikol ak niɨɨl amnɨmɨb. Kɨjon sikol nɨbak koslam amnɨgal. Bin bi nokɨm nokɨm nep, kanɨb sikol par nɨbak kilɨs gɨl piyo niɨɨl amnɨgal.

Esek agnɨgal, niɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb

(Luk 6:43-46)

15 “Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lil onigal ak pen apil midlig gi, kain sapeb bin bi suip rek ak nibep ginigal. Nib ak, niŋ tep ginimib.

16 Bin bi mid tep gipal rek ulek lil onigal ak pen kiri tap si tap timel ginigal rek niŋil, kirop niŋ tep ginigabim. Nibi nipim, nag yokop nu nu sek okok magil niŋeb ak pilek ma ju niŋnigabim.

17-18 Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil niŋeb bid okok, mab magil ma niŋeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma niŋeb bid okok, magil niŋeb ma pilnigab.

19 Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyan yoknigal.

20 Nib ak, bin bi okok min ginigal ar ak niŋil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil niŋnigabim.

*Jisas “Yad nibep ma niŋöligipin,” agnigab
(Luk 13:25-27)*

21 “Bin bi yip, ‘Bi Kib cin!’ ‘Bi Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma niŋnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alan mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alan siŋak kod midenigab.

22 God bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak, bin bi konai nep yip agnigal, ‘Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ninok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki aban ŋagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok konai nep ginok,’ agnigal.

23 Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, ‘Yad nibep ma niñöligipin; nibi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!’ agnigain.

*Bi omal karip omal girek
(Luk 6:47-49)*

24-25 “Bi gos niñ tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil ginigab ak pen karip ne kab ar alañ gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil, niñ dñl, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

26-27 “Pen bi gos niñ tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok,” agak.

28-29 Jisas minim nibak ag juek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok niñil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim niñ tep yib gip rek agip,” agil, wal yib aglak.

8

*Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, komiñ lak
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

¹ Jisas dim yirik alañ middek ak kirig gil, mak eyañ ap yapek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak.

² Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas middek ulep siñak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil

agak, “Bi Kib. Nak yip cib niñil komiñ lañ agil geniñan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak komiñ liniñgab. Yip komiñ leniñgab ak, yad God sobok gep kariñ migan amniñgain ak, yip mer ma agniñgal,” agak.

³ Niñ agek, Jisas niñmagil parsek lil bi niñbak di niñil agak, “Yad giniñgain; nep komiñ lañ,” agek, won niñbak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi,

⁴ Jisas bi niñbak nop agak, “Nep gen komiñ lip niñbak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag niñimniñ mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomiñ agniñmniñ, ‘Yip komiñ lip niñimniñ!’ agniñmniñ. Niñ agil, Mosiñ agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi niñimniñ. Niñ geniñan, bin bi okok niñil agniñgal, ‘Nop komiñ lip ak me niñ geb,’ agniñgal,” agak.

Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop gek, komiñ lak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niñlig gi, ami bi konai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi niñimniñ agil apil Jisas nop agak,

⁶ “Bi Kib, bi wög gi ñeb yad ak nop miñak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; kariñ siñak kim mideb,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komiñ liniñgab,” agak.

⁸⁻⁹ Agek, ami bi kib niñbak agak, “Bi Kib, niñid ageban ak pen yad bi kib rek kariñ yad ak onimniñ. Yad niñpin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, ‘Amniñm,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owiñm,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wög gip ak nop, wög okok niñ giniñmniñ

nig ginim'in agen, gip. Nib ak rek, nak yokop, 'Komih lan,' agenim'in, nop komih linigab," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek Jisas wal agil, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, "Bi nibaul par okok nib ak pen, God gip rek nih tep yib gil me, nib agip. Bi cin Isrel nib alap, God nop nih di kilis gil agip nibak rek agek, yad ma nipin.

¹¹ Nib ak, kisen bin bi par okok nib okok, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan kod midenigab nab ak amil, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig gil, tap nihneb konai nibil, min min gilig gi midenigal.

¹² Kiri nig gil am midenigal, pen bin bi cin Isrel nib okok, am nab nibak ma midenigal rek lip. God kirop ag yoknigab, am midenigal soj kisl'm gip ar eyan. Kiri sil magil agil meg magil su pag pe pag gi niblig gi midenigal," agak.

¹³ Nib agil, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, "Nak adik gi amnon! Nih dil apan rek nep ginigab," agak. Jisas nib agek, ne karip amil nihak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep komih lak.

Jisas Pita nibor nop gek, komih lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita karip amil nihak, Pita nibor ak, mib gon okok mab rek yinek, aban ar alan kim midek.

¹⁵ Jisas nihil, am Pita nibor ninmagil kid nop di nihnek nihlig gi, magil nibak nep komih lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magil di li rep gak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep gek, komih lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Diɣep won ak, bin bi kijeki aban ñagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas miɗdek siɗak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag sɔɗ yokil, bin bi ñi pai tap gak okok gek magiɓsek komiɗ lak.

17 Ne gak niɓak, bi God miɓim agep Aisaia, birarɓk nep giɓiɓag agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

“Ciɓop tap gak okok gek komiɗ lak.

Tap tari tari ciɓop timel gak okok ag yokek miɗ tep giɓim,” agak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajoniɓagir,”
agak*

(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas niɗak, bin bi konai nep apil nop piɗil kis kis gelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñig cɔb juil kis adan amniɓ,” agak.

19 Niɓ agek niɗlig gi, God lo miɓim ag ñeb bi alap apil nop agak, “Miɓim ag ñeb bi. Nak kariɓ lim akal akal amniɓan ak, yad nak eip amniɓain,” agak.

20 Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain sakol okok, kiri lim miɓan okok kinbal. Yakir okok, kau kiri kiɓeb ak miɗeb. Pen yad Bi Ñi ne kiɓeb miɓan ak ma miɗeb,” agak.

21 Pen bi Jisas nop niɗ dak bi alap agak, “Bi Kiɓ, yad nak eip amniɓ ak pen, yiɓ yau agek, bapi nop kiɓmek tiɓel giɓ, nak eip ajeniɓain,” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi yiɓ ma niɗ diɓal ognap kiɓeniɓmel, bin bi yiɓ ma niɓal ognap dam tiɓel giɓimel; pen nak apek yad eip amniɓ,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yigen asad kib kir gak
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Jisas ñig magöb dil amnig gek, bi ne okok eip pandilak.

²⁴ Ñig nab sñak amelak niñlig gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dil, ñig pag apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin kinek rek,

²⁵ bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tig adik gek, ñig niñjin rek lip ak, nak cinop di komiñ yokan,” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, kirop agak, “Tari ginig prikebim? Nibi minim yad sikol sikol ognap ma niñ dipim ar?” agak. Nib agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kir gil, ñig pag apek ak abe pigil gak.

²⁷ Nig gek, kiri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kirig gil, ñig pag aposip ak kirig gil gip?” aglak.

*Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komiñ lak
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Jisas ñig juil, karip lim Gadara pis adan amjakek niñlig gi, bi saköl kijeki aban ñagak omal cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nib apjakrek. Bi nib omal kirop kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midöligipir sñak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal.

²⁹ Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cinop yur kib niñig apeban aka? Ñin nak cinop karip lim timel ag yokep ñin ak ma owip,” agrek.

30 Pen magil nibak nep, kaj konjai nep amil ñibelak ulep gol nib siñak me,

31 kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kirop aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yoknig genimin ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin,” aglak.

32 Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kirop yem gi amil kaj okok kirop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol siñak amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyan pakil, ñig ñibil, magilsek kim saklak.

33 Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak ninil, kasek taun siñak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñilak.

34 Ag ñelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop ninin agil, ap nop ninil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil, ke okok amnon,” aglak.

9

Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komin lak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas kauyan ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak.

2 Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komin linigab, agil, nop yr ar lil dapil Jisas midek siñak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komin linigab, agil ninlak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek

midenimn. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agak.

³ Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak.

⁴ Pen Jisas gos kiri niñlak nibak ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niñil nib agebim?”

⁵ Yad nop, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnon!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab?”

⁶ Miñi nibi niñnigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak niñil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnon!” agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak.

⁸ Karip ne amek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amil niñak, bi takis dep wog goligip bi alap karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi nibak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop niñil agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amil, tap ñibel niñlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap

tîmel göligîpal bî okok abe, konjai nep apîl Jisas bî ne okok eip tap ñîbelak.

¹¹ Tap ñîbelak, bî Perisi okok nîñîl, Jisas bî ne okok kîrop aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî nîbi ak, ne tari gîning, bî takîs dep okok abe, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok abe, eip jîm ñîl tap ñîbeb?” aglak.

¹² Agelak, Jisas mînim nîbak peyîg nîñîl agak, “Bin bî tap ma gîp okok, soi ñon gep bî okok ma ambal; bin bî tap gîp okok nep soi ñon gep bî okok ambal.

¹³ Pen God mînim alap agak wagîn ak nîñ tep gîl mîdenîmîb. Ne agak, ‘Yîp tap sobok gî ñîningabîm ak, yîp tep ma gîningab; pen bin bî okok kîrop yîmîg nîñîl, gî tep genîgabîm ak, yîp tep gîningab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bî, cîn bin bî tep, mîd tep gîpîn agîl gos nîpal bin bî okok, kîrop pîyo nîñ dîning ma onek; yad bin bî, cîn tap si tap tîmel gîpîn agîl gos nîpal bin bî okok, kîrop pîyo nîñ dînim agîl onek,” agak.

*Tap magîl bîl gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Ñîñ alap, Jon ñîg pak ñeb bî ne okok, Jisas mîdek sîñak apîl aglak, “Cîn abe, bî Perisi okok abe, ñîñ ognap, God nop nep gos nîñîñ, agîl, tap ma ñîbîñ. Pen bî nak okok tari gîning ak rek nep ma gîpal?” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Bin bî okok, bî bin dîning geb bî ak eip mîdenîgal ñîñ ak, mîñ mîñ gîlig gî tap ñîñnîgal; pen bî ognap apîl bî nîbak nop tîg junîgal ñîñ ak, yîmîg gek tap bîl gîl ma ñîñnîgal,” agak.

16 Pen Jisas ne kirop minim alap sid tikil agak, “Walij kisen alap dil, walij ajil gi, pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag dör ma ginigal. Pen ti ginig gi ñag dör ma ginigal? Nig genigal ak, walij wör gebin agnigab, migan kib yib pak bil bil ginigab.

17 Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nib gil, di kaj meme wak mlep migan ak ma pag linigal. Pen tari: nig genigal ak, ñig wain komij ak tanil, bij yib agil, kaj meme wak ak pig gi rik gil, soj gil amnigab. Nib ak, ñig wain komij ak dil, kaj meme wak komij nib migan ak di lel nep me, tep ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas gek bin kib alap, pai skol alap, komij lak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

18 Jisas minim nibak agek nijlig gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek sinak apil, kogim yimil agak, “Pai yad ak pis nep kimib ak pen nak am nop di nijek, wariknimij,” agak.

19 Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warikil, bi nibak eip amnilak.

20-21 Pen adikayan alap, lakañ yaplig gi yaplig gi midek, mi aknib umigan alan yinak. Nig gek, gos ne ak nep nijil, “Jisas walij ne par kib gol okok nep di nijen, yip komij linigab,” agil, Jisas amek nijlig gi, kid ken okok amil, walij nop ak di nijak.

22 Di nijek, Jisas adik gil adikayan nibak nop nijil agak, “Yip nij dipan ak me, nep komij lip. Gos sek midenimin,” agak. Agek, tap nop goligip ak won nibak nep komij lek, lakañ apoligip ak mlep gak.

23 Pen Jisas adɪklon adɪkeyan nɪb okok kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl amɪl, bɪ kɪb karɪp ak amjakɪl nɪŋak, akɪl magɪl pɪglɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm sakɔl kɪb yɪb agelak.

24 Jisas nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke okok amnɪm! Pai aul ma kɪmɪb; yokop wɪsɪn kɪneb,” agak. Nɪb agek, nop sɪk aglak.

25 Pen Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ yokɪl, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, pai kɪmak ak nop, ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪ nɪŋek, warɪkak.

26 Nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪg dad karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek dɪ amnɪlak.

Jisas gek, bɪ udɪn kwoi omal udɪn ñɪl nɪŋrek

27 Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ udɪn magɪl kwoi gak omal nop sain gɪlɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranlɪg gɪ agrek, “Depɪd Ñɪ ne! Cɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪŋan!” agrek.

28 Nɪb agerek, pen Jisas ne karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amnak. Bɪ nɪb omal sain amɪl karɪp ak amjakrek, Jisas kɪrop mal agak, “Nɪri mal, yad nɪrep gen komɪŋ lɪnɪgab agɪl, yɪp apɪl agebir? Yad yau agnɪgain, nɪri gos nɪpir udɪn nɪri ñɪl nɪŋnɪgair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bɪ Kɪb, cɪr mal nɪg gos nɪpɪr,” agrek.

29 Agerek, Jisas udɪn kɪrop mal dɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp nɪŋ dɪpɪr ak me, apɪr rek gɪnɪgab,” agak.

30 Agek, udɪn kɪrop mal komɪŋ lek, udɪn ñɪl nɪŋer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mal mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ag tep gɪl agak, “Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas gek cɪrop komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl ma ag ñɪnɪmir,” agak.

31 Nɪb agak ak pen kɪri mal amɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nab nɪb okok magɪlsek ag ñer amnak.

Jisas aleb adik gak b+ alap nop gek, m+n+m agak

³² Pen kiri mal amer n+n+l+g gi, bin b+ ognap, b+ kiyob n+lik sek aleb adik gak b+ alap, dap Jisas m+dek s+n+ak dapelak.

³³ Jisas kiyob n+lik b+ n+bak nop aban n+agak ak ag yokek, m+n+m ag tep gak. N+g gek, bin b+ okok wal ag+il aglak, “Kar+p l+m Isrel aul, b+ alap n+akn+rek gek ma n+p+n,” aglak.

³⁴ Pen b+ Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob n+lik nap kiri Seten kilis ak d+il me, kiyob n+lik okok ag s+n+yokeb,” aglak.

Jisas bin b+ okok k+rop map+n n+n+ak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun s+kol okok abe, taun k+ib okok abe gi aj+l+g gi, Juda mog+m gep kar+p okok am+il, Kin k+ib ke y+ib ak bin b+ d+il kod m+den+gab m+n+m tep ak ag n+ak. Pen bin b+ okok k+rop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek kom+n+lak.

³⁶ Jisas n+n+ak, bin b+ n+ib okok kaj sipsip okok b+ kod m+dep kiri alap ma m+deb rek ak m+delak. Gos par n+n+l koslam m+delak ak pen k+rop b+ gi n+eb alap ma m+dek. N+ib ak n+n+l, Jisas ne map+n y+ib n+n+l,

³⁷ b+ ne okok k+rop agak, “Tap mag+il konai y+ib nep w+g dai s+n+ak p+l+l pok gi m+deb ak pen bin b+ pag dowep konai ma m+debal.

³⁸ N+ib ak, n+bi B+ K+ib w+g dai nap n+ib ak nop ag n+n+em, b+ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop p+s ken dolan,” agak.

10

*Jisas m+n+m dad ameb b+ ne akn+ib um+igan alan
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹ Jisas bi ne akniḅ umigan alanḅ kirop siḅ agek apelak agak, “Yad ke niḅep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokniḅ, ag yokniḅabiḅ. Bin bi tap tari tari giḅniḅab okok ak rek nep gem, komiḅ liḅniḅab,” agak.

² Bi Jisas miḅim dad ameb akniḅ umigan alanḅ Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yiḅ kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yiḅ ne alap Pita agöliḅipal; bi alap Edru, Pita niḅmam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ñi ne; bi alap Jon, Jems niḅmam ne;

³ bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne; bi alap Tadias;

⁴ bi alap Saimon, yiḅ ne alap Selot agöliḅipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop miḅimig niḅak.

Jisas miḅim dad ameb bi ne akniḅ umigan alanḅ kirop ag ke ke yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas bi ne niḅ okok kirop miḅim tep wög ak giḅimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yokliḅ giḅ agak, “Niḅi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai miḅdebal nab okok abe, ma amniḅmiḅ.

⁶ Pen niḅi amiḅ bin bi ciḅ Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma niḅpal okok, kirop ag ñiliḅ giḅ agniḅmiḅ,

⁷ “God bin bi diḅ kod miḅdeniḅab ñin ak, bir man apeb,” agniḅmiḅ.

⁸ Bin bi tap giḅniḅmiḅ okok gem, komiḅ liḅniḅmiḅ. Bin bi piḅ nep kiḅmlak okok gem, kauyan warikniḅmel. Bin bi soi sapeb liḅniḅmiḅ okok gem, komiḅ liḅniḅmiḅ. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik abanḅ ñagniḅmiḅ okok ag söḅ yokem amniḅmiḅ. Bapi ciḅ

apil nibep per yokop wög gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wög gi ñinimib.

⁹ Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma dad amnimib.

¹⁰ Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad amnimib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ñinigal okok pen tap ñel ñinigal.

¹¹ “Pen taun alap akan karip tirig tiron alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap ninil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim ñin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amnimib.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Pen karip alap amil, “Nibi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep apebim,” agenimel, karip ñilik migan nibak amnimib. Pen kirop minim yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midonminj ak, tau lilig gi yokil amnimib.

¹⁵ Yad nibep ninid yib agebin: minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

*Miker konjai nep onigab
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ “Pen ninim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain sakol rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos nin rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib.

¹⁷ “Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, nin tep ginimib.

18 Nibep bi yad midedbim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin midenigal sɔnak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñinigabim.

19-20 Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niɔnimib. Nibi minim agem niɔlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip midedb ak, gos tep ñek niɔlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

21 “Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal.

22 Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niɔel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab.

23 Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amnimib. Yad nibep niɔid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ñi ne onigain.

24-25 “Ñi pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag ñeb bi kiri okok sikol ma midedbal. Pen ag ñeb bi midedb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi ñibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midedbal okok sikol ma midedbal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midedbal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek,

bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

*God nop nep pirikep
(Luk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ “Bin bi okok kirop niñil ma piriknimib. Minim tari miñi karikil mideb ak, kisen misen midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal.

²⁷ Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop misen ag ñinimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alañ amil, minim kib ag ñem niñnimel.

²⁸ “Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niñem jel gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop mib goñ ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib goñ abe kaun abe mab ke yineb migan eyañ di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib.

²⁹ Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niñ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab.

³⁰ Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wök pagip.

³¹ Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebim.

*Yad Jisas bi ne agil misen agnimib
(Luk 12:8-9)*

³² “Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñenigal okok, yad pen Bapi

yad seb kab ar alañ m+deb ak nop, y+ip p+is ken ar m+debal, ag+il, m+isen agn+igain.

33 Pen bin b+ an an y+ip c+ig tep ma g+il, bin b+ eip m+iden+igal nab s+in+ak agn+igal, b+ n+ibak yad ma n+ipin, agn+igal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ ak nop, bin b+ s+in+aul yad ma n+ipin, agn+igain.

Pen pen g+in+igal

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Yad l+im dai wag+in aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne l+im dai wag+in aul owak rek, kapkap m+id tep g+in+igab+in,’ ag+il, gos ak ma n+in+im+ib. Yad onek ak me, bin b+ okok m+in+im k+ib ag+il, pen pen g+in+igal.

35 N+ib g+in+igab: ñ+ okok war+ik+il, nap b+ eip pen pen g+in+igal. Pai okok war+ik+il, non+im eip pen pen g+in+igal. Ñ+ine bin okok war+ik+il, n+ip+is eip pen pen g+in+igal.

36 N+ig g+in+igal n+ibak, kar+ip k+iri nok+im kin m+debal ak, k+iri ke nep pen pen g+in+igal.

37 “Bin b+ an an non+im nap akan ñ+ pai k+iri okok nep m+idmag+il l+il, y+ip m+idmag+il ma l+in+igal ak, bin b+ yad m+iden+imel rek ma l+in+igab.

38 Bin b+ an an yad eip m+idn+ig gos n+in+igal ak pen gos alap n+in+il agn+igal, ‘Bin b+ ognap c+inop g+it+imel g+in+imel rek l+ip,’ ag+il, mab kros k+iri d+ ka g+il y+ip sain ma g+in+igal ak, bin b+ yad m+iden+imel rek ma l+in+igab.

39 Bin b+ an, yad ke ausek m+id+il, m+id tep gin agn+igab ak, mab ke y+neb eyañ amn+igab. Bin b+ an pen agn+igab, yad Jisas p+is ken m+iden, y+ip ñ+ag pak l+in+ig, ñ+ag pak l+lan, agn+igab ak, kom+in per per m+idep ak d+in+igab.

*God nɪbep ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Nɪbi amem, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ag wasu denɪmel ak, yɪp abe ag wasu dɪnɪgal. Pen yɪp ag wasu dɪnɪgal rek, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dɪnɪgal.

⁴¹ Bin bɪ an, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap nɪɲɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ owɪp aul, God wög gɪp ak me, nop dɪnɪgain,’ agɪl dɪnɪgab ak, tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. God mɪnɪm agep bɪ nɪbak dɪ tep gɪnɪgab rek, kɪsen God nop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ an, God bin bɪ komɪɲ tep ne alap nɪɲɪl agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ owɪp aul, God bɪ komɪɲ tep ne ak me, nop dɪnɪgain,’ agɪl dɪnɪgab ak, tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. God bin bɪ komɪɲ tep ne ak dɪ tep gɪnɪgab rek, kɪsen God nop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

⁴² Pen bin bɪ an, bɪ yokop yad alap nɪɲɪl, Jisas bɪ ne ak agɪl, ñɪg mɪl dap ñɪnɪgab ak, God nɪɲek, tep gek, pen yɪpɪn ma gɪnɪgab,” agak.

11

*Jon bɪ ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop nɪɲnɪg
amnɪlak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alañ okok kɪrop nɪg gɪl nɪg gɪl gɪnɪmɪb agɪl ag ñɪ tep gɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, taun yokop ulep nɪb okok amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñak.

² Pen Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak mɪñ mɪdɪl, Krais tari tari gak mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl, bɪ ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak amjakɪl,

³ nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon mideb siñak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin,

⁵ bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migang pilin gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimib.

⁶ Pen minim alap agnimib, ‘Bin bi yip niñ dil, gos alap alap ma niñingal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimib,” agak.

⁷ Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari niñing ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adan aul gip alap niñing ambek aka?

⁸ Akan tari niñing ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap niñing ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab siñak ma kinbal.

⁹ Pen tap tari niñing ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak niñing ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer.

10 Jon nop gos nɨɨl, bɨrarɨk nep God ne Ñɨ ne nop mɨnɨm agak mɨnɨm nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm eyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

‘Bɨ mɨnɨm agep yad ak,
ag yoken ned amɨl,

bin bɨ okok ag ñɨ tep gek,

kɨsen nak ke amɨgan,’ agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak.

11 Nɨbep nɨɨd agebin, bin bɨ lɨm dai waɨn aul mɨdebal okok, nokɨm alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bɨ yokop yɨb dam seb kab ar alaŋ sɨɨak kod mɨdenɨgab okok, kɨri Jon rek ma mɨdenɨgal; God ne bin bɨ yokop yɨb okok dɨ tep yɨb gek, bin bɨ tep ne yɨb mɨdenɨgal.

12 Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ apɨl mɨnɨm tep ag ñak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, bin bɨ okok, God cɨnop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨɨak kod mɨdonɨmɨɨ agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨlɨs yɨb gɨ dam dam, mɨñɨ ak rek nep kɨlɨs yɨb gɨpal.

13 “Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak okok abe, Mosɨs God lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak abe, waɨn ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak.

14 Pen mɨnɨm agɨg gebin ak dɨnɨgabɨm akan ma nɨpin. God Jon nop agek, apɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak ak, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, gɨnɨgab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ilaija rek bɨ alap onɨgab, aglak.

15 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨɨ okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

16 “Bin bɨ mɨñɨ ñɨn aul mɨdebal okok yad nɨpin, kɨri ñɨ painaŋ ognap maker sɨɨak bɨsɨg gɨl, ñɨ

paiṅaṅ ognap meg miṅan dap ranil kirop apal rek ak miḍebal.

¹⁷ Kiri apal,

‘Cin akil piḡon,

nibi tari giṅiḡ kogim ma papim?

Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,

nibi tari giṅiḡ sil ma apim?’ apal.

¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, nin ognap tap magil ma nibil, nig wain ma nibil gek, apal, ‘Bi nibaul nop tap tari aban ṅagek nig giḡp?’ apal.

¹⁹ Bi Ni ne pen apek apal, ‘Bi tap kib nibil, nig wain nibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel giḡpal okok eip ajil giḡp,’ apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak niṅ dil, gi tep gil, mid tep giṅiḡal ak, bin bi okok niṅil agniḡal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agniḡal,” agak.

Minim kib diniḡal

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep koṅai nep gek, bin bi okok niṅlak ak pen kiri, tari giṅiḡ tap si tap timel giḡpin agil, tap si tap timel göliḡipal ak kiriḡ gil, Jisas nop ma niṅ dilak. Nig gel, Jisas kirop ag gil agak, “Korasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel giḡpim ak kiriḡ gil, yip ma niṅ dipim. Nig giḡpim ak, nibi minim kib yib diniḡabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kirop ak rek nep gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göliḡipal okok kiriḡ

gɪl, wad aʒɪl rek ognap yɪmɪl, tɪn sɪlɪkɪl lɪlɪg gɪ lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeblap.

²² Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, Taia bin bɪ abe, Saidon bin bɪ abe, mɪnɪm sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi Korasin bin bɪ abe, Betsaida bin bɪ abe, mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

²³ “Kapaneam bin bɪ okok. Ñɪn nɪbak nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak ma amnɪgabɪm; pɪs nep mab ke yɪneb kau mɪgan eyaŋ ak amnɪgabɪm. Tap ma gep rek nɪbep nab aul gɪnek ak, taun kɪb Sodom gebnep, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gölɪgɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪñi komɪŋ mɪdeblap.

²⁴ Ar nɪbak yad nɪbep agebin, mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, Sodom bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪkol rek dɪnɪgal; nɪbi Kapaneam bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Yɪp apɪl ake lɪnɪmɪb

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñɪn nɪbak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yɪb nep agen ar alaŋ amnaŋ. Nak Bɪ Kɪb, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɪm dai waɟɪn aul abe kod mɪdeban ak, gos nak ke nɪnek tep gɪp rek, bin bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋɪl nɪŋobɪn apal okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm yad agebin waɟɪn ak ma ag ñɪban; pen bin bɪ ñɪ painaŋ rek mɪdebal okok kɪrop gos tep ñɪl, mɪnɪm yad agebin waɟɪn ak ag mɪsenɪ lɪpan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Bapi kɪlɪs ne mɪdeb rek, yɪp ñɪb. Bin bɪ ognap yɪp nɪŋ tep ma gɪpal; Bapi nep yɪp nɪŋɪp. Yad nep Bapi nop nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. Pen bin bɪ gos tep ñɪnɪm ag gos nɪŋnɪgain okok, kɪrop gos tep ñen, Bapi nop nɪŋnɪgal,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ tap wad tɪbrɪb tɪkrok mɪker per dɪ ajɪl gos par nɪŋɪl mɪdebɪm okok, yɪp onɪmɪb nɪŋɪl tap wad kɪb mɪker dɪ ajebɪm okok yad ke tɪg asɪk den ake lɪnɪgabɪm.

²⁹ Yad bɪ sain tep kapkap mɪdebin; kal ma gɪnɪgain; nɪb ak, yɪp apɪl, wög yad gɪ ñɪl, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adan ake lɪnɪmɪb.

³⁰ Nɪbi yɪp apɪl wög yad genɪgabɪm ak, dɪ mɪker alap ma gɪnɪgab; auan amnɪgab.

12

*God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, wid magɪl tɪk ñɪŋɪlak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip wid wög nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok yuan gek, wid magɪl nɪb okok ognap dɪl, wak pak yokɪl, ñɪblɪg gɪ ñɪblɪg gɪ amelak.

² Nɪg gelak, bɪ Perisi okok nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm cɪn ageb, bin bɪ God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak wög ma gɪnɪgal. Pen bɪ nak okok tari gɪnɪg God nop sobok gep ñɪn wög ma gep ñɪn aul, wid magɪl wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Depid bɪrarɪk nep bɪ ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karɪp ak amjakɪl, bred God udɪn yɪrɪk ar sɪŋak lel, bɪ yokop ma ñɪbal, bɪ God nop tap sobok gɪpal okok nep ñɪbal bred ak, kɪrop ag nɪŋek nop ñel, bɪ ne okok eip ñɪŋɪlak. Pen yuan lek gɪlak kesɪm nɪbak, God Mɪnɪm eyan ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪbi ma nɪpɪm ar?

⁵ “Nɪbi Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkak ak ma nɪpɪm rek lɪp. Ne ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ okok, God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, God

sobok gep karip miġan ak am midil, wög ġipal. Pen God kirop minim kib ma agniġab, agak.

⁶ Pen yad nibep agebin, God sobok gep karip nibak tap kib mer; niġebim aul me kib.

⁷ Pen minim alap God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, niġ tep ma ġipim akan? Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi yip tap pak sobok ġi niġal ak, yip tep ma ġiniġab; bin bi okok kirop yimig niġniġal ak, yip tep ġiniġab,' aglak. Minim nibak niġil ma ġipim ak me, bi yad okok ġi tep gel niġlig ġi, kirop di silikil apim.

⁸ 'God nop sobok gep nin! God nop sobok gep nin!' apim ak pen Bi Ni ne nep God nop sobok gep nin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

*Jisas bi ninmagil pipic gak ak gek, komiġ lak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Jisas karip lim nibak kirig ġil, karip lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep karip nilik miġan ak amnak.

¹⁰ Pen karip nilik miġan nibak bi ninmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, "God nop sobok gep nin aul, bin bi komiġ lep akan mer?" aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Kaj sipsip nibi alap God nop sobok gep nin aul kau miġan ameniġab ak, di yokniġabim aka mer? Di yokniġabim rek lip.

¹² Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep nin aul komiġ lan

agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin,”
agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak
nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib
agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak niñil
ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komiñ lñl, ñinmagil
pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

¹⁴ Nig gek niñil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil,
nop nig nig gil ñag pak lñn, agil, minim ag niñ ag
niñ gñlak.

Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne

¹⁵ Nig gelak, Jisas niñil, kariñ lñm nibak kariñ
gil, miñan alap amniñ gil amnak. Amek niñlig gi,
bin bi konai nep nop kisen gñlak. Nig gelak, bin
bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komiñ lek niñlig
gi,

¹⁶ kariñ agak, “Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma
agnimib!” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia
ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

¹⁸ “Nibi niñim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög
yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad niñen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak goñ lek,

bin bi kariñ titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad
ak,

bin bi okok kariñ magilsek ag ñinigab.

¹⁹ Ne bin bi okok niñek mñlik yapek,
minim pen pen ma agniñgab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep niñlan agil,
meg miñan dap ranil ma agniñgab.

- 20 Bin bi ma nɪpal okok
 kirop kapkap ag tep ginɪgab.
 Lam soŋ ginɪg gek, wel tɪm lel yɪn mɪdeb rek ak
 kirop agnɪgab.
 Ne nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ damɪl me,
 God agɪp rek mɪñ ar ak gek ap ranek,
 tap si tap tɪmel gep mɪñ ar ak pɪs nep ap
 yonɪgab.
- 21 Bin bi karɪp lɪm okok nɪb okok nɪb ak rek nep,
 nop gos sek kod mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

*Jisas ne Bielsebul kɪlɪs dɪl tap ma gep rek geb,
 aglak*

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Bi kijeki abanɪ ñagek, udɪn kwoi gɪl, meg
 mɪgan pɪlɪŋ gɪl gak bi alap dam Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak
 dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag sɔŋ yokek, udɪn yɪb ñɪl
 nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm agɪl gak.

23 Bin bi mɪdelak okok, Jisas gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl,
 wal agɪl aglak, “Bi nɪbaul based Depid Ñɪ ne per
 kod mɪdobɪn ak rek lɪp,” aglak.

24 Pen bi Perisi okok mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, gos kɪri
 okok nep nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bi nɪbak God kɪlɪs ne dɪl ag
 sɔŋ ma yokɪp; ne kijeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok, nap
 kɪri Bielsebul kɪlɪs dɪl ag yokɪp,” ag gos nɪŋɪlak.

25-26 Pen gos nɪŋɪlak nɪbak, Jisas ke nɪŋɪl, kirop
 agak, “Seten warɪkɪl, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknɪgab
 ak, titi gɪl bi kɪb mɪdenɪgab? Karɪp lɪm alap,
 kɪri ke pen pen gɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal ak, ap yap
 paknɪgal. Karɪp lɪm kɪb alap akanɪ bin bi wagɪn
 nokɪm alap, kɪri ke pen pen gɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal
 ak, ap yap paknɪgal. Nɪbi gos aknɪb rek nɪŋɪl

agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirop ma ag yoknigab.

27 “Yip agebim, ‘Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag sön yokeban,’ agebim ak pen nibi yip agem ninin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebal aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,’ agnigal.

28 “Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?

29 “Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di ñon gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

30 “Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kirop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi yoknigal.

31 Nib ak, nibi nin tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God ninil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God ninil ma kirig ginigab.

32 Bi Ni ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Sin nop minim timel agenigal ak, ñin aul abe, ñin kisen ak abe, God ne gos nin nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

*Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab
(Luk 6:43-45)*

33 “Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, ‘Seten aban ñagek, wög tep ak geb,’ agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak niñil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal.

34 Nibi soinj ñi pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek niñnigabin me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adan tari rek mideb ak niñnigabin.

35 Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap tep mideb niñlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap timel mideb niñlig gi, gi timel gipal.

36 Niñ tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag ginigab.

37 Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God niñil agek komiñ amnigabim akan yur dinigabim,” agak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap gek niñin, aglak
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

38 God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin niñil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabin,” aglak.

39 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim

agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, niñnigabim.

⁴⁰ Bìrarìk nep kìbsal kìb ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cìbur nab eyañ ñìn omal nokim mìdìl, adìk gì owak. Nìb ak rek, yad, Bì Ñì ne, ak rek nep ñìn omal nokim lìm nab okok mìdìl, adìk gì onìgain.

⁴¹ Bìrarìk nep Jona amìl, taun kìb Ninepa bin bì kìrop agek, tap si tap tìmel gìlak okok kasek kìrìg gìl, God nop niñ dìlak. Jona bì yokop ak agek niñlak; nìbi pen Bì Kìb mìñi mìdeb aul, mìnìm ageb ak ma dìpìm. Nìb ak, kisen mìnìm kìb agep ñìn ak, Ninepa bì warìkìl nìbep mìnìm kìb agep, nìbi mìnìm kìb dìnìgabim.

⁴² “Bin kwin kìb, karìp lìm Siba nìb ak, bìrarìk nep gak rek ak nìpìm. Karìp lìm ne par okok nìb ak pen, Juda kìn kìb Solomon gos kìd yìk niñak bì ak mìnìm nop niñnìg owak. Solomon bì yokop ak nop nìg gak; pen tari gìnìg Bì Kìb mìñi mìdeb aul mìnìm ageb ak ma nìpìm? Kisen mìnìm kìb agep ñìn ak, Siba kwin warìkìl nìbep mìnìm kìb agek, nìbi mìnìm kìb dìnìgabim.

Kìjeki kìyob ñìlìk tap okok kauyan adìk gì onìmìñ rek lìp, agak

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kìjeki tap okok apìl bin bì abañ ñag mìdìl, sòn amìl, bin bì ognap abañ ñagin, agìl, niñ tag mer niñìl,

⁴⁴ adìk gì apìl niñnìgab, bì ned kìrìg amnìgab kau ar ak tep tep nep mìdenìgab.

⁴⁵ Ne niñìl, kìjeki tìmel ne rek mer, kìjeki tìmel yìb, aknìb ar onìd ak pon dapìl, bì nìbak nop

yipil siknigal. Nig gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi mñni midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

*Jisas nonim nimam sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niñlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok söñ eyañ apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agnig opin,” aglak.

⁴⁷ Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik migan amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agnig ap midebal söñ eyañ,” agak.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik migan eyañ midelak okok kirop niñ padiklig gi agak, “Niñid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik migan midebal siñ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal.

⁵⁰ Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ minim ageb rek niñil, nig aknib rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

13

Jisas, God minim ak niñ tep gilan, agil, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñin nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak bisigek,

²⁻³ bin bi konai yib nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak. Nig gelak niñil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siñak adañ middek niñlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siñak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim konai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanan agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab.

⁴ Yiñ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil ñiñigal.

⁵ Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab

⁶ pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niñil milep ginigab.

⁷ Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak ñibek, milep ginigab.

⁸ Pen ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (30) rek pilnigab.

⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

*Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil agoligip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil mideb ak, nibep gos ñek niñigabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma niñigal.

¹² Bin bi minim yip niñil niñ dipal okok, minim ognap sek niñil, wagin ak niñ tep ginigal;

pen bin bi m+nim yip niηil ma niη diपाल okok,
m+nim sikol niपाल ak pis nep kir ginigab.

13 Kirop m+nim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udin sek,
gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma
niपाल.

14 “Gipal nibak, bi God m+nim agep Aisaia ned
ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia
m+nim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

‘Minim niηnigal ak pen
m+nim agip nib, agil, m+nim wagin tig dam
ma niηnigal.

Udin niηnigal ak pen
tap alap ma niηnigal.

15 Bin bi siη aul m+nim yad apin ak kiri yirik gek
ma niपाल.

God Minim niηon, cinop gek,
bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,
timid migan pilin gil, udin jikil nep
midebal, agak.

16-17 “Nib ak, kiri ma niपाल; pen God nibep
gos tep nek nipim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Yad
nibep niηid agebin, God m+nim agep bi okok abe,
bin bi God Minim ageb rek niηil goligipal bin
bi okok abe, konai nep Mesaia nop niηin ag gos
niηoligipal ak pen udin niηil, peyig ma niηlak.
Pen miñi nibi udin niηil, peyig niηebim ak, miñ
miñ yib ginimib.

*Bi wid magil di yokak kesim agak ak, Jisas
minim wagin ak ag ñak
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 “Pen minim sid tikil agesin ak, bi ne wid magil dam wög dai okok di yokak ak, wagin ak agen ninim,” agak.

19 “Wid magil ognap kanib ar sinak yapek, yakir okok apil ninigal agesin ak, bin bi okok, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ninigal ak pen wagin ak ma ninigal ninil Seten ne gek pis nep saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

20-21 “Pen magil ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab sinak yapil, kasek marip ginigab pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib ninil milep ginigab agesin ak, bin bi okok kiri minim yad kisen ninigal won ak, min min ginigal ak pen min nep bin bi ognap apil, bin bi minim yad ninigal okok gos timel ninil, kausal maual rek midil, kirop gi timel ginigal ninil bin bi minim yad ned nin dilak okok, min minim yad ak saköl gil, gos ar ognap ninigal, agil agesin.

22 Magil ognap yonigab nag nu nu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak ninigal ak pen wög wari, karip, kaj, tu minjol, agon kilnok kibap tap okok nep gos ninil, God minim tep ak kirig ginigal ninil tap ninib ognap ma pilnigab, agil agesin.

23 Pen magil ognap lim tep ar sinak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak ninil, di kilis yib gil, ognap gi tep ginigal, ognap gi tep yib ginigal, ognap gi tep ar ke yib ginigal, agil agesin,” agak.

Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim nil midebal

24 Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap wid magil okok tanañ agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab.

25 Pen kislím eyañ kin amnigal won ak, bi timel alap tap yin timel ognap dapil, nab nib okok yokil amnigab.

26 Nib ak, wid yin tep ak tannigab ak pen tap yin timel ak abe tannigab.

27 Nig gek, bi wög gi ñeb okok apil bi kib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Tap yin tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yin timel okok akal nib apil sek taneb?’ agnigal.

28 Ne kirop pen agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap dap yokip,’ agnigab. Pen kiri agnigal, ‘Cin amil tap yin timel taneb nib okok tig ju yokin akan?’ agnigal. Bi wög dai nap nib bi nibak pen agil agnigab,

29 ‘Mer! Ñin aul, tap yin timel nib okok tig juim agen, nibi amil tap yin tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip!

30 Kirig gem omalgil tannimih. Pen tanil magil pilek, tikep ñin ak bi tap tikep bi yad okok agnigain, “Tap yin timel nib okok tig juil, dam ñon ñon gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok ñib amnimih; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep ñilik migan yad ak yoknimib,” agnigabin, agnigab,” agak.

*Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

31-32 Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam

wög dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gıl, lek tep ak lek, yakır okok apıl, lek ke ke karıp gınıgal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dıl, karıp lim tep ne seb kab ar alan sıñak kod mıdenıgab ak me,” agak.

*Yıs ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak
(Luk 13:20-21)*

³³ Jisas mınım alap sek mınım sıd tıkil agak, “Bin okok tap yıs apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyan sek di adık madık gel, tap kib yıb tanıb. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dıl, karıp lim tep seb kab ar alan sıñak kod mıdenıgab ak me,” agak.

*Jisas ti gınıg bin bi okok mınım sıd tıkil
agolıgıp
(Mak 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Jisas bin bi okok kırop mınım oğnap ag nınıg gıl mısen ma agolıgıp; mınım sıd tıkil nep kırop ag nıolıgıp.

³⁵ Gak nıbak, bi God mınım agep alap ned gınıgab agıl nı kil tıkak rek nep gak. Ne mınım nıbak nı kil tıkil agak,
“Karıp lim bırarık ped okok gi lak nın ak tıkil,
mıd damıl mıñi mıdobın nın aul, mınım ma
nıñlak ak,
mınım sıd tıkep mınım ak nep kırop ag
nınıgain,” agak.

*Jisas wid magıl mınım sıd tıkil agak ak, mınım
wagın ak agak*

³⁶ Jisas nıb agıl, bin bi okok kırop kırıg gıl, karıp nılık mıgan amek nıñlıg gi, bi ne aknıb umıgan alan okok apıl, nop aglak, “Tap yın tımel

wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bi tap yin tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ni ne.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yin tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yin timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip ninek milik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yin timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab nin apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin.

⁴⁰ Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyan yoknigal apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak me ak.

⁴¹ Bi Ni ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil,

⁴² mab ke yineb migan eyan ak yoknigal, yur gek niñlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin.

⁴³ Nin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alan kod midenigab okok, kiri pit melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiy okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

⁴⁴ “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil niñnigab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wög dai alap midenigab. Ne niñil, tap ognap di pak

rɪbɪk tep gɪl, karɪp amnɪgab. Amɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, mani nɪbak damɪl, wög dai nɪbak tauɪl, am mani kes nɪbak dɪnɪgab.

Pöl tep tep ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Pen God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ sɪkim gep okok magɪl sɪkol kɪbap mɪlep rek tɪd geb “pöl” apal tap okok pɪyo nɪŋ ajɪl, pöl magɪl mɪlep yɪb alap nɪŋɪl, karɪp amɪl, tap kɪri okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, am pöl magɪl mɪlep nɪbak taunɪgal.

Uben ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

⁴⁷ “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap uben damɪl, ñɪg cöb sɪŋak yokel, kɪbsal koŋai nep apɪl mɪgan nɪbak ambal.

⁴⁸ Nɪg gel, uben lɪp gɪ dam gol okok amɪl, kɪbsal tep okok yɪprɪg kɪbsal lep tin mɪgan ak lɪl, kɪbsal tɪmel okok dɪ yokpal.

⁴⁹ Karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul kɪr gɪnɪgab ñɪn ak, nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab. God ejol ne okok apɪl, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal okok dɪ bɪlok ke lɪl, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪpal okok dɪ bɪlok ke lɪl,

⁵⁰ dam mab ke yɪneb eyaŋ ak yoknɪgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magɪl kɪri su rɪbɪkɪl sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

⁵¹ Nɪb agɪl agak, “Yad mɪnɪm agesin wagɪn ak nɪpɪm aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Yau, nɪpɪn,” aglak.

⁵² Agelak, agak, “Nibi ned God lo minim ak nep ag ñöligipim ak pen miñi nabi God bin bi dıl kod midenigab minim tep agebin ak bir nipim. Nig niñıl nabi miñi bin bi okok ag ñinigabim ak, nabi God Minim tep ned nib ak abe, God Minim tep kisen nib ak abe ag ñinigabim,” agak.

*Nasaret bin bi kiri Jisas nop ma niñ dilak
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne minim sid tikil minim agak nibak ag juıl, taun ne ke Nasaret amıl, Juda mogim gep karip ñilık migan ak amıl, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri niñıl wal yıb aglak. Kiri pen aglak, ‘Bi nibaul ne titi gıl gos kid yık niñıl tap ma gep aknib rek geb?’ aglak. Kisen pen aglak,

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi nibaul nonim nap, ninai nimam ne okok, cin eip midebal ak pen ne titi gıl bi kib rek midıl, minim ke agıl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonim Maria; nimam bi ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nib ak, ne titi gıl apıl nig geb?” aglak.

⁵⁷ Nib agıl, kiri Jisas nop gos timel niñıl, minim ne agak ak ma dilak.

Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bi God minim agep okok karip lim par okok amıl ag ñel, niñid agebal agıl niñıgal; pen karip lim kiri ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lip agıl kirig gıpal ak rek gebim,” agak.

⁵⁸ Minim agak ak ma niñlak ak me, karip lim nibak tap ma gep rek konai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nabıc cög ne ak tıb gi rik gılak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bi kib karıp lim Galili kod midoligıp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak minim ak niñil,

² am bi nop wög gi ñeb ognap kirop agak, “Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi nibak nep. Nop ñag pak lınek ak pen kauyan warıkil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek nib okok geb,” agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Herod ne Jon nop miñ lil ñag pak lak minim wagin ak nig gil mideb. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknib gıpan, gi tımel gıpan. Bi alap nimam ne komıñ midenıgab bin nuwi ne ma dinıgab,” agak. Jon nib agek, bin nibak Herodias ne Herod nop minim agak niñil Herod Jon nop dam miñ lil, ñag pak lin, ag gos niñak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God minim agep cın aglak rek, pırikil kirig gak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tıkep ñın ak amek, bin bi konai nep ap mogım gil, tap magıl dagıl niñnig gılak. Ñın nibak, Herodias pai ne ak apıl nab nib sıñak kogım pagek, Herod niñek, tep yib gak.

⁷ Nıg gek, ne pai nibak nop minim agıl agak, “Yad minim niñıd yib agıl nep agebin, nak tap alap ag niñenıgan, nep abramek di ñınıgain,” agak.

⁸ Agek, pai nɪbak, nonɪm agak rek nɪŋɪl agak, “Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb kɪmɪg cɔg ne ak, kɪnaŋ cɔg mɪgan eyaŋ lɪl, dap ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nɪb agek, Herod nɪŋek yɪmɪg gak, pen bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋɪg gɪ, pai nɪbak nop mɪseŋ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ag lɪl agak, “Nak tap alap ag nɪŋenɪgan, nep abramek ñɪnɪgain,” agak rek nɪŋɪl, bɪ ognap ag yokek, am Jon mɪñ mɪdek sɪŋak amɪl, kɪmɪg cɔg nop ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl,

¹¹ dɪ kɪnaŋ cɔg mɪgan eyaŋ lɪl, dap pai nɪbak nop ñɪlak. Ñelak, ne pen damɪl nonɪm nop ñak.

¹² Pen Jon bɪ ne okok apɪl, cɪp se dam tɪgel gɪl, am Jisas nop ag ñɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ aknɪb paip tausana tap magɪl ñek ñɪŋɪlak
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

¹³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, am karɪp lɪm ke mɪgan alap mɪdenɪm, agɪl, ñɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, paŋdak. Pen bin bɪ okok, Jisas ameb sɪŋak sain amnɪn, agɪl, karɪp lɪm kɪrɪ okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn ar amlɪg gɪ, Jisas amnɪg gek sɪŋak amnɪlak.

¹⁴ Jisas ne pen karɪp lɪm mɪgan nɪbak apjakɪl, ñɪg magɔb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gol okok apɪl nɪŋak, bin bɪ koŋai nep mɪdelak. Kɪrop nɪŋek, yɪmɪg gek, bin bɪ tap gak okok gek, komɪŋ lak.

¹⁵ Pen dɪgep won ak, bɪ ne okok Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, nop aglak, “Maŋ kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb. Mɪdarɪk nep tap magɪl ñɪŋeb won ak padɪkɪp. Sɪŋ aul mɪñ mab nep nab sɪŋaul. Nɪbak nak bin bɪ koŋai nep sɪŋ aul agek, karɪp maŋ sɪŋ aul amɪl, tap magɪl kɪrɪ ognap tau ñɪŋɪlaŋ,” aglak.

16 Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Mer, kiri ma amnigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil ñinimib,” agak.

17 Agek, aglak, “Cin tap magil konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mideb,” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Tap nib okok dil yip dowim,” agak.

19 Nib agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek niñlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi niñil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop ñek niñlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak.

20 Niñgil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umigan alañ ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

21 Bin bi tap ñibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

*Jisas ñig kas ar siñak taulig gi amnak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bi ne okok kiri niñgil pis kidadan amnilan ag gos niñil agek, niñgil magob dil amelak niñil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil,

23 ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alañ midek.

24 Pen bi ne okok niñgil magob dil niñgil cob nab kib siñak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, niñgil magob ak tig adik ginig rek gak.

25 Won nɪbak karɪp kɪsen nep tɪknɪg gek ak me, Jisas ñɪg kas ar ak taulɪg gɪ apɪl, bɪ ne okok mɪdelak ulep sɪŋak apek,

26 kiri nɪŋɪl, “Ak cɪp kaun alap apeb!” agɪl, jel gek pɪrɪkɪl, wal kɪb agɪl bleble gɪlak.

27 Jisas pen kɪrop agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

28 Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nak nep apenɪmɪn ak, yɪp abe agek, ñɪg kas ar sɪŋak taulɪg gɪ pɪyak sɪŋak nin,” agak.

29-30 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪb ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñɪg magöb ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪg kas ar ak taulɪg gɪ am Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak am am nab sɪŋak amɪl nɪŋak, yɪgen kɪb yɪb apɪl, ñɪg ak pag aposɪp. Nɪg gek ne pɪrɪkɪl, ñɪg eyan paŋɪd yaplɪg gɪ, sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Nak yɪp kasek dɪ yokan!” agak.

31 Nɪb agek, Jisas kasek nop dɪ rɪbɪkɪl agak, “Nɪŋ dep won nak ak maŋ yɪb gɪp. Tari gɪnɪg gos omal nɪŋesan?” agak.

32 Nɪb agɪl, Jisas eip Pita eip ñɪg magöb mɪgan ak amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪgen asad kɪb dek ak pɪs nep kɪr gak.

33 Nɪg gek nɪŋɪl, bɪ ne ñɪg magöb mɪgan eyan bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, Jisas yɪb nop agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ aglak, “Nɪŋɪd! Nak God Ñɪ ne yɪb!” aglak.

*Genesaret bin bɪ tap gak okok Jisas gek, komɪŋ lak
(Mak 6:53-56)*

34 Pen kiri ñig cöb juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kidadan amjaklak.

35 Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligipal okok Jisas nop niñil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak.

36 Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip sin aul, walij nep gol sinak nep di niñel, komin lan,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di niñlak okok kirop magilsek komin lak.

15

*Nipis nised sikop göligipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek
nep göligipal
(Mak 7:1-13)*

1 Pen ñin nibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas nop aglak,

2 “Bi nak sin aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kirig gil, ñinmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?” aglak.

3 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kirig gil, napis nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim?”

4 God agak, ‘Nanim nap kirop gi tep gil di tep ginimb,’ agak. God minim alap agil agak, ‘Bi alap nonim nap kirop minim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nibak nop ñag pak lilañ,’ agak.

5-7 Pen nibi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirep mal ñibnep pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak,

mĩñi yad God nop ñinĩgain apin, nĩñil mani nĩrep mal ñeb alap ma mĩdeb,' agnĩgab. Nĩg gel, nĩbi nĩñil apĩm, 'Kĩri nĩg gĩpal ak, mĩnĩm ma mĩdeb,' apĩm. Nĩb apĩm ak, 'God Mĩnĩm agobĩn,' apĩm ak pen nĩbi mĩnĩm esek yĩb agĩl, nĩbi ke apĩm rek ma gĩpĩm. Nĩbi mĩnĩm nĩbak rek bin bĩ okok kĩrop ag ñĩbĩm ak, God mĩnĩm agep bĩ nak Aisaia ne bĩ nĩbep rek nep gos nĩñil, mĩnĩm nĩñid yĩb alap ñu kĩl tĩkak. Mĩnĩm nĩbak ñu kĩl tĩkĩl agak,

8-9 'Bin bĩ sĩñ aul mĩnĩm tom agĩl apal,

"God Bĩ Kĩb cĩn," apal ak pen

yokop mĩnĩm nep apal;

yĩp mĩdmagĩl ma lĩpal.

Yĩp sobok gĩl,

yokop mĩnĩm nep apal.

God Mĩnĩm bin bĩ okok kĩrop ag ñobĩn apal ak pen

bĩ karĩp lĩm wagĩn aul nĩb

mĩnĩm kĩri ke apal mĩnĩm ak nep dad ag ñĩ ajebal!' agak," agak.

Bin bĩ tap gac gĩp okok

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jisas nĩb agĩl, bin bĩ mĩdelak okok sĩk agek apelak agak, "Mĩnĩm agebin aul, nĩñ tep gĩnĩmĩb!

¹¹ Bin bĩ okok tap magĩl okok abramek ñĩbel, cĩbur nab kĩri eyañ amĩl kĩñĩr ma gĩp; cĩbur nab kĩri eyañ gos tĩmel nĩñil agebal ak me, kĩñĩr gac sek mĩdebal," agak.

¹² Pen Jisas bĩ ne okok apĩl Jisas nop aglak, "Bĩ Perisi okok mĩnĩm apan ak nĩñel, nep mĩlĩk yowĩp ak, nak nĩpan?" aglak.

13 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak m+n+m ma m+deb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ m+deb ak, tap y+ñ ne ma y+m+ib okok mag+ilsek wag+in sek p+ñ+il ju d+ yokn+gab.

14 B+ n+ib okok k+ri ud+in kwoi. B+ ud+in kwoi alap, b+ ud+in kwoi alap nop pon+id dam+il, omalg+il kau m+gan ak ap yap pakn+gair,” agak.

15 Jisas n+ib agek, Pita agak, “M+n+m n+bak m+n+m sid tik+il apan wag+in ak c+inop ag ñek n+ñ+in,” agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “K+ri ma n+pal rek, n+bi ak rek nep ma n+p+m ar? N+ñ+m! Tap tari tari abramek ñ+bal okok, God n+ñek, m+n+m ma m+deb. Ak yokop ñ+bi+il, c+ib sek k+il yokpal.

18 C+ibur nab k+ri eyañ gos timel n+pal ak me gek, kiñ+r sek m+debal.

19 Gos k+ri ke n+ñ+il, gos timel n+ñ+il, bin b+ ñag pak l+il, bin si b+ si g+il, tap okok si d+il, m+n+m k+ib agn+gal ñ+in ak m+n+m tom ag+il, bin b+ ognap k+rop ag ju+il, g+pal.

20 G+pal n+bak me, God n+ñek gac sek m+debal; pen tap ñ+ñ+g, ñ+nmag+il ñ+g l+ ma yok+il abramek ñ+bal ak, God n+ñek gac ma g+ip,” agak.

*Kenan bin alap Jisas m+n+m agak rek n+ñ dak
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Jisas kar+ip lim Genesaret n+bak k+ri+g g+il, kar+ip lim k+ib, taun k+ib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak.

22 Am+il n+ib okok kar+ip lim Kenan okok m+dek, bin kar+ip lim n+ib okok n+ib alap, Jisas nop ap+il agak, “B+ K+ib, Depid Ñ+ ne, y+ip y+m+ig n+ñan! Pai yad ak k+jeki abañ ñagek, m+id tep ma g+ip,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul c+nop kisen gilig gi, m+nim sosim aineb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok, kirop nep dinim, agil, onek,” agak.

25 Nib agek, bin Juda mer nibak apil, Jisas midek wagin s+nak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yip gi ninim!” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magil ni pai cin neb ak, di kain okok ma yokin,” agak.

27 Agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, ninid apan ak pen, bi kib okok tap nibel, dai dai okok aban mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ninigal,” agak.

28 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip nin di wos gipan ak me, tap ag nneban ak ginigain,” agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, kijek ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil soj amek, nop kominj lak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep kirop gek, kominj lak

29 Jisas adik gi Nig Cob Galili gol pis kidadan amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alan bisigak.

30 Bisig midek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ninmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek m+nim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin s+nak lel ninlig gi, kirop gek kominj lak.

31 Nig gek, bin bi nib okok ninil, wal agil aglak, “Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, m+nim agebal; bin bi nin tob

gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komiη lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udiη kwoi gak okok gek, udiη ñil niηebal,” agiη, yiη nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi po tausān rek tap ñek ñiηlak
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Jisas bi ne akniη umiηan alaη kirop siη agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi siη aul kirop yiηmiη niηebin. Ñiη omal nokim yad eip miηdesal pen kiriη tap magiη ma miηdeb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amiη kanib nab siηak udiη miηmain apek, ap yap pakniηmel rek lip,” agak.

³³ Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Kariη lim bin bi koηai ma miηdebal nab niη siη aul, ciη tap magiη akal niη piyo niηiη dapil, bin bi koηai nep niη siη aul kirop ñon ñiηniηgal?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won niηbi titi gi rek miηdeb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred akniη ar oηiηd kiηsal siηkol ognap sek miηdeb,” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar niη siηak biηiglak.

³⁶ Kiriη niη giη biηiηgel niηliη gi, ne bred magiη akniη ar oηiηd ak diη, kiηsal siηkol okok abe diη, God nop tep agiη, ti paηiη, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiriη pen diη, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak.

³⁷ Niη giη nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñiη sakniηmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kiηgiη giηlak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad akniη ar oηiηd di yiηgel, piη nep ap ran jakak.

38 Bin bi tap ñiñlak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

39 Pen nig g'il tap ñibi, Jisas bin bi nib okok k'rop ag yokil, ne ñig magöb dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin," aglak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginim'ij nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaj nib gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin," aglak.

2 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Pib panid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agnigabim, 'Karip tik tep ginigab,' agnigabim.

3 Kislim sek pib lim ginig g'il lakañ lakañ g'il seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agnigabim, 'Miñab paknig geb,' agnigabim. Nig g'il niñ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi nipim pen wagin ak ma nipim.

4 Nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma g'il, God nop gos ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin, agebim ak, yad gen ma niñnigabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niñnigabim," agak. Jisas nib agil, k'rop k'rig g'il migan alap amnak.

*Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kidadan amil niñlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak.

⁶ Nig niñil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agak niñil, bi ne okok, ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb,” aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip niñ di tep ma gipim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak ñin ak, bred won aknib mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?”

¹⁰ “Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won aknib ar onid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yigem ap ran jakak?”

¹¹ Ñin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yipek ak pen miñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niñil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak nibep diniminy rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak.

¹² Nib agek, kiri niñlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niñnimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak,” agak
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab siñak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal,” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nipim?” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñi ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil nipan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alañ ak nep, nep gos nibak ñek, nak yipid gil nipan.

¹⁸ “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil nipan nibak, yad bin bi yad tigon tigon pon dapil, coc yad kab nibak ar ak linigain. Kimeb magil ak coc yad gek, yap paknimin rek ma lip.

¹⁹ “God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak, piyam ur ak nep ñinigain. Nak lim dai wagin aul midil, min ar akal niñil, yipid gil ma gip, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ siñak, ak rek nep mer agnigab. Pen min ar akal niñil, yipid gil mideb, yau agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alañ siñak, ak rek nep yau agnigab,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me nibak, agil, ma agnimib,” agak.

*Jisas, “Yad yur dil kimil wariknigain,” agak
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ N̄in nab nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok yip nig nig ginigal, agil, misen agil agak, “Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim di bilokep okok lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi God lo minim ag neb bi okok lil, yip yur nil nag pak linigal. Pen nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigain,” agak.

²² Nib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sijak amil, minim kilis rek agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nep nig ma ginimij! Minim nibak ag tep ma gipan. God nep kod midek, nig ma ginimij,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yip kirig gil amnonj! Yip tari ginig mer agil ageban? God gos nijip rek ma nipan; bin bi gos nipal rek nep nijil ageban,” agak.

²⁴ Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi an an, Jisas pis ken ar midon, agenimel ak, tap lim dai wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib gonj kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip sain ginimel.

²⁵ Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma ginigab, agil, nijigab ak, komij ma midenigab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop nij di miden yip tap tari tari genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agnigab ak, per nep komij nep midenigab.

²⁶ “Bin bi an, tap lim dai ar wagin aul dinim, agil, gek amnigab ak, gos kib ne ak ar nibak nep

amenigab me, komiŋ per mīdep ak ma dīnigab. Akan God nop tap nīb okok tauil, komiŋ per mīdep ak dīnigab? Mer yīb!

²⁷ “Kisen yad Bī Ñī ne, Bapi melik kilis dīl, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain ñin ak, minim kib niŋil, bin bī okok kiri tap tari tari rek gipal okok niŋil kirop pen ñinigain.

²⁸ “Yad nibep niŋid yīb agebin, nībi bin bī mīdebim siŋ aul, ognap komiŋ mīdenigabim ak me, Bī Ñī ne bin bī dīl seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod mīdenigab ñin ak, Bī Ñī ne apek niŋlig gi, nop niŋnigabim,” agak.

17

Jisas mīb goŋ ke yīb lak (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jisas minim nibak agil, ñin aknīb kagol oŋid ak midil, Pita, Jems, Jems nīmam Jon kirop yakam poŋ dīl, dīm i oklaŋ alap amil, ke mīdelak.

² Nig gil mīdel niŋlig gi, Jisas mīb goŋ ne ak ke yīb līl, mīlik dai ak pīb rek niŋil, walij ne ak melik melik yīb gak.

³ Nig gek niŋlig gi, kiri niŋlak, bī God minim agep ned kīmrek, Mosīs eip Ilaija eip, apil Jisas eip minim ag mīdelak.

⁴ Kiri niŋil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bī Kīb. Cīn siŋaul mīdobin ak, tep yīb mīdobin. Nak yau agnimin, kariŋ badak omal nokim gin, nep alap, Mosīs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

⁵ Pita nīb agek niŋlig gi, seb tid yīb bad alap apil, kirop magilsek pīrau yipil yokak. Pīrau yipil yokek niŋlig gi, minim alap seb nab nibak

nib agak, “Ñi midmagil yad aul, yip tep yib gip. Minim tari tari agnimin ak, nin dinimib,” agak.

⁶ Minim nibak nig gil apek ninil, Jisas bi ne okok gos par ninil, pirikil, am lim wagin sinak pakil, milik dai kiri ak lim eyan li midelak.

⁷ Jisas apil, kirop di ninil agak, “Ma piriknimib. Warikim!” agak.

⁸ Agek, warikil ninlak, Jisas ne ausek nep midek.

⁹ Pen kiri mak ak kyan gi amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Miñi tari tari gosip nipim nibak, bin bi okok kirop ma ag ñinimib. Kisen Bi Ñi ne kimil wariknigab ñin ak me, bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigabim,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, bi ne okok nop aglak, “Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab, kisen Mesaia lim dai wagin aul onigab,’ apal?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ninid apal. Minim nibak mideb: ‘Ilaija ned apil kirop ag tep genigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.’

¹² Pen ninim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma ninlak. Gos kiri ke ninlak rek, nop gi timel gilak. Bi Ñi ne ak nop ak rek nep ginigal,” agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok ninlak, Jisas Ilaija yib agak ak pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak nop nep agak.

Kijeki aban ñagak ñi alap, Jisas gek, komin lak (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Pen kiri gimen eyan amjakil ninlak, bin bi konai nep midelak. Bi alap, bin bi midelak nab nib sinak apil, Jisas midek sinak kogim yimil agak,

15 “Bì Kìb. Ñì yad ak yimig niñnimin. Nop saköl ñagek, mid tep ma gip. Per amil, mab yineb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe gɔ dam pakeb.

16 Nop dam bi nak okok midetal siɲak dad amen, gi mer niñil kirig gipal,” agak.

17 Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñbi bin bi mñi ñin aul midelim okok, God nop gos niñil ma niñ dipim; God ageb rek ma gipim. Minek akal niñbi niñ dɔl ke ginigabim? Ñi nibak di yad midelin siɲaul dowim,” agak.

18 Agek, ñi nibak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop aban ñagak ak ag gek, sɔɲ amek, won ak nep komiɲ lak.

19 Niñgek, Jisas bi ne okok ne midet siɲak apil, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag niñil aglak, “Tari gek, kijeki aban ñagak nibak, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipin?” aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ dep won niñbi ak ulep gip ak me, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipim. Pen niñim! Niñ dep won niñbi ak mab mastad yin magil sikol midet rek ak midenigab ak, tap tari tari ginigabin, ag gos niñnigabim ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, ‘Pag okdan amnon,’ agnigabim ak, amnigab.

21 Pen kijeki aban ñagip nibak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

22 Jisas bi ne okok eip kariɲ lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirop agak, “Man midet, Bi Ñi ne nop dam bin bi ognap kirop ñinigal,

²³ nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok nop mapin niñil, gos par yib niñlak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak ñak

²⁴ Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak takis ñib sek aka mer?” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takis ñib sek,” agak. Pen Pita nib agil, karip migan amek niñlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag niñil agak, “Gos nak tari niñpan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal nib dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok nib dipal akan bin bi par okok nib dipal?” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok nib dipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma ñibal.

²⁷ Pen cir mal ma ñonigabir ak, kirop milik yonimni rek lip. Nib ak, nak ñig cob siñak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsals ned dinigan ak, meg migan tig lakil niñnigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migan ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ñinimn,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

*Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñlak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alan siñak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop sijnak warik ñil,

³ agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi ñi pai sikol okok gos nipal rek ma niñigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alar sijnak ma amnigabim.

⁴ Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab sijnak, bin bi kib rek midenigal,” agak.

⁵ Pen bin bi yip niñ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kirop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

*Ñi pai kirop tap timel gi yombal ak
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos niñ dipal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kijnam kiri miñ di li ribikil, dam ñig solwara nab sijnak yoknigal ak tep. Komij midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

⁷ “Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib ginigab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos nel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Miñ ar nibak ned goligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

⁸ “Ñinmagil tob nibi ak niñil, tap si tap timel ginig genimij, ñinmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim sijnak amil, per per

midenigabim. Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sijnak amnigabim.

9 “Pen udin ak ninil, tap si tap timel ginig genimn, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim sijnak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sijnak amnigabim.

10 “Nibi nin tep ginimib, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. Yad nibep agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Biñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak midebal.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid tikilagak
(Luk 15:3-7)*

11 “Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kirop dinig owak.

12 “Bi alap kaj sipsip ne ñin juil aknib mamid alan rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kirop kirig gek, tap kas kas ñib midel ninlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo ninjek amnigab.

13 Am piyo piyo nin dil, min min yib ginigab. Nibep ninid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek min min gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo nin dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep min min yib ginigab.

14 Nib ak rek, Biñen nibi seb kab ar alañ midedb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimih, agil, nih nep midedb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimih

15 “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimih, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agnimin. Nib agek, nih denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab.

16 Pen nak nig gek, ne ma njenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri nih midel nihlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir.

17 Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donimih ak, bin bi coc opal rek magilsek nih midel nihlig gi, minim nibak kiropp ag ñinimih. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi coc opal minim ma donimih ak, nop kirig ginimih. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma nihil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimih.

18 “Nib ak, yad nibep nihid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alañ midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

19 “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ midedb ak nop ag njenigair ak, ag njihigair rek ginigab.

20 Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip nihil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kiropp nab nib sijak midenigain,” agak.

Bi wög gi ñeb timel ak

21 Pita Jisas mǐdek maŋ sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Mam alap yɨp gɨ tɨmel genɨmɨŋ ak, ñɨn titi rek gɨ tɨmel genɨgab, yad nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨm? Ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak rek aka?” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd mer; nak bɨ nɨbak nep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgan ak, ñɨn juɨl ñɨn juɨl aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgan.

23 God bin bɨ dɨl karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Kɨŋ alap ne bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ognap kɨrop mani ognap ñɨl, kɨsen pen ñɨm agnɨgab. Kɨsen ne gos nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, ‘Kɨrɨ dai ñɨlaŋ,’ agnɨgab.

24 Pen mɨdeb ak pen ñɨnɨgal, agek, bɨ alap ne mani yɨr ñɨn juɨl koŋɨi yɨb tap dai mɨdenɨgab bɨ ak donɨgal.

25 Pen bɨ nɨbak pen ne kɨb yɨb mɨdenɨgab ak me, pen ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab. Nɨg gek, bɨ kɨb ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ wög gep bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agnɨgab, ‘Ne gɨp nɨbak rek, nop dɨl, bin ñɨl pai, tap ne tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨlsek dɨl, dam sɨkim gem, tauenɨmel nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, mani nɨbak dap yɨp ñɨnɨmɨb,’ agnɨgab.

26 Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak pen, kogɨm yɨmɨl, bɨ kɨb ak nop agnɨgab, ‘Nak yɨp mapɨn nɨŋɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨn; tap dai nak nɨb okok magɨlsek dai pagnɨgain,’ agnɨgab.

27 Agek, bɨ kɨb ak nop mapɨn nɨŋɨl, tap dai ne ak, nak kɨrɨg gɨl amnoŋ, agnɨgab.

28 “Bɨ kɨb ak dai nɨbak kɨrɨg gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨbak ne pen amɨl nɨŋɨgab, bɨ ne eip wög gölɨgɨpir bɨ alap mɨdenɨgab. Nop nɨŋɨl,

kiŋam nop di ciçi lîl agniŋgab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap ñinek ak dai pagan!’ agniŋgab.

29 Agek, bi ne eip wög göliŋgipir niŋbak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agniŋgab, ‘Nak yip mapin niŋil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak niŋbak magilsek dai pagniŋgain,’ agniŋgab.

30 Agek, bi niŋbak minim nop ak ma niŋil agniŋgab, ‘Nep dam miñ leniŋgain, tap dai niŋbak magilsek dai pageniŋgan ak me, sönj amniŋgan,’ agil, nop dam miñ liniŋgab.

31 Niŋgek, bi ne eip wög giŋpal okok, kirop ciŋbur timel gek, amil kiŋ ak nop minim niŋbak magilsek ag niŋiŋgal.

32 Ag ñel, bi kiŋ ak, bi ne niŋbak nop sik agek apek agniŋgab, ‘Nak wög gi ñeb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig niŋil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kiŋig giŋpin.

33 Nak pen tari giŋig, bi nak eip wög giŋpir ak nop ak rek nep yimig niŋil, ma kiŋig giŋpan?’ agniŋgab.

34 Bi niŋbak bi ne eip wög göliŋgipir ak nop yimig ma niŋniŋgab ak me, bi kiŋ niŋbak kal juil, wög gi ñeb bi niŋbak nop dam miñ lep kau kodep bi okok ñil agniŋgab, ‘Nop miñ lek, yur gek niŋliŋ gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me sönj amniŋgab,’ agniŋgab.

35 Niŋbi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep geniŋgabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alariŋ siriŋak mideb ak, niŋbep pen ak rek nep giŋniŋgab. Niŋb ak, nanai namam niŋbi okok niŋbep gi timel geniŋgal ak, kirop yimig niŋil, midmagil lîl, kiŋig giŋnimib,” agak.

19

Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, nig Jordan pis kidadan ken amnak.

² Amek, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gelak niñil bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

³ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag niñon, minim timel ognap agnimñ, agil, apil aglak, “God Mosi nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos niñpan?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim nu kil tiklak ak nibi udin li ma niñim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak.

⁵ God agak, ‘Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim nil kin midel mib goñ nokim yib linigab,’ agak.

⁶ Nib ak me, God agek mib goñ kiri mal mer, mñi jim nil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer,” agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari ginig Mosi minim alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘Bin ag yoknig, bin aul pis nep kirig gebin, agil, mij alap nu kil tik nil, ag yoknimib,’ agak?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi bin bi minim ma niñ dipim ak me, Mosi nib agak. Pen God bin bi birarik okok gi lak nin ak, nig ma göligipal.

⁹ Pen yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ an, bine ak bɪ alap eip dɪ ger mer, yokop nep ag yokɪl, bin kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgab ak, bin si dɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl God nɪŋek tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab; ne bin si dep bɪ me ak,” agak.

¹⁰ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Bɪ okok bin kɪri yokop ma ag yoknɪgal ak, bɪ praj mɪdɪl bin ma dɪnɪgal ak tep,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bɪ magɪlsek yokop mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪp. God bɪ yokop mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, ag lak bɪ okok nep, yokop mɪdenɪmel rek lɪp.

¹² Bɪ ognap, kɪri walak ma lek tɪk dopal okok, bin ma dɪpal. Bɪ ognap, bɪ ognap walak kɪrop tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok, bin ma dɪpal. Pen bɪ ognap, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab wög ak gɪn, agɪl, bin ma dɪpal. Nɪbi, bɪ praj mɪdon, agɪl, bɪ praj nep mɪdenɪmɪb ak tep,” agak.

Jisas ñɪnmagɪl arak ne ak ñɪ pai sɪkol nabɪc cög ar alaŋ lak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bɪ okok, “Jisas ñɪnmagɪl ñɪ pai cɪn nabɪc cög ar alaŋ lɪl, God nop sobok gaŋ,” agɪl dapelak, pen bɪ ne okok kɪrop nɪŋ i sek lɪl ag gɪlak.

¹⁴ Nɪg gel, Jisas pen ñɪ pai nɪb okok sɪk agek apelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg kɪrop nɪb ag gɪpɪm? Ñɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok kɪrɪg gem yɪp olaŋ. God bin bɪ dɪl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak kod mɪdenɪgab ak, ñɪ pai sɪkol nɪb okok rek,” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nɪb agɪl, ñɪnmagɪl arak ne ak ñɪ pai sɪkol nabɪc cög ar alaŋ lɪl, karɪp lɪm mɪgan alap amnak.

*Bi alap tap ne konjai nep midek
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Bi alap Jisas midek sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gɨl, per komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak dɨnɨm?” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yɨp tari gɨnɨg, tap tep akal, agɨl, ag nɨŋeban? God nokɨm me Bi tep. Pen per per mɨdenɨm, agnɨmɨn ak, lo mɨnɨm agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak okok nɨŋɨl ageb rek gɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cɨp ma ñag paknɨmɨn; bin si bi si ma gɨnɨmɨn; tap si ma dɨnɨmɨn; mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm tom ma agnɨmɨn;

¹⁹ nanɨm nap mɨnɨm agnɨmir ar ak nep nɨŋɨl kɨsen gɨnɨmɨn; nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin bi ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

²⁰ Nɨb agek, bi praj nɨbak agak, “Lo mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek nɨŋ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak dɨnɨm?” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨm, agnɨmɨn ak, tap nak okok magɨlsek sɨkim gɨl, mani dɨl, bin bi mapɨn gep rek okok kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨn. Nak nɨg genɨgan ak me, mɨd tep gep nak ak mɨdenɨgab God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak. Pen yad agebin rek gɨl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

²² Agek, bi praj nɨbak tap ne konjai midek rek, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, gos par lɨlɨg gɨ lɨlɨg gɨ amnak.

²³ Pen ne nɨg gɨl amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bi ne okok kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bi mani tap kɨri konjai mɨdenɨgab okok, God nop

koslam gos niŋ del, kirop dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod mɪdenɪgab.

24 Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal miŋan ak amniŋ amniŋal; pen bin bi tap koŋai miɖeb okok, God nop koslam gos niŋ del, kirop dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

25 Jisas bi ne okok miŋim niɖak niŋɪl, gos par niŋɪg gi aglak, “Pen bi tep niɖak, God di seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ma dad amniŋgab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amniŋgab?” aglak.

26 Agelak, Jisas kirop niŋɪg gi agak, “Bin bi okok ke giŋimel rek ma lip. God ne nep me, tap tari tari giŋig, giŋigab,” agak.

27 Jisas niɖ agek, Pita agak, “Niŋan! Ciŋ tap ciŋ okok magiɖsek kiŋig giɪ, nak eip nep ciŋ giɪ ajobin ak, ciŋ pen tap tari diŋigabiŋ?” agak.

28 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad niɖep niŋɪd agebin, ñin kiŋen ak yad melik kilis sek apiɪ, bin bi magiɖsek kod mɪdenɪgain. Ñin niɖak me, niɖep bi yiɖ kiŋen geniŋabiɪm okok agen, Isrel bin bi wagiŋ ke ke akniɖ umiŋan alaŋ okok, kirop kod mɪdenɪgabim.

29 Bin bi yiɖ niŋ dɪl, kariɖ, niŋnai niŋmam, nonim nap, ñi pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kiŋig giŋigal okok, God kirop yiɖin ma giŋigab; tap niɖ okok rek kirop pen koŋai yiɖ ñil, per miɖep kirop ñiniŋgab.

30 Pen bin bi miŋni ned amebal okok, kiŋen koŋai nep kiɖ ken yiɖ okok mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bi miŋni kiɖ ken yiɖ siŋak miɖebal okok, kiŋen koŋai nep ned am mɪdenɪgal.

20

Bin bi nag wain wög g'pal okok, minim sid tikil agak

¹ Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wain wög nap nib alap, yad amil bi ognap dapen, wög yip ak gilar, agil, minab kisen tikak won ak warikil, am bi ognap piyo niñil,

² nibep kab magil silpa won nokim nokim taunigain, agil, kirop eip minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak.

³ Pen pib yokop nab siñak ap raneb won ak, am maker siñak amil niñak, bi ognap yokop midelak.

⁴ Kirop niñil agak, ‘Nibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak genigabim, yad nibep kab magil yipid gil taunigain,’ agak.

⁵ Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pib nab kib alar won ak abe, pib kim geb won ak abe, minim nibak nep agil, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak.

⁶ Pib panid amnig geb won ak, kauyar maker siñak amil niñak, bi ognap sek apil midep nep midelak. Kirop agak, ‘Nibi tari ginig ñin aul wög ma gil, yokop nep midebim?’ agak.

⁷ Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bi alap cinop wög alap ma ñib,’ aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, ‘Nibi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak ginimib,’ agek, am wög gelak.

⁸ Digepon won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod midep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amil, bi wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kisen agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak ned ñinim; bi

ned agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak kisen ñinim+n,' agak.

⁹ “Agek, bi kod midep ak, bi nib okok kirop sik agek apelak, bi pib panid amek niñlig gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magil kiri ak ned dilak.

¹⁰ Pen kiri nig gil del niñlig gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos niñlak, ‘Cin kab magil kib ak dinigabin,’ ag gos niñlak ak pen kisen dilig gi niñlak, kiri kab magil ar nokim nibak nep dilak.

¹¹ Dil, dai bi wain wög nap nib ak eip pen pen agil aglak,

¹² ‘Cin tari ginig, bi kisen opal okok kab magil dipal nokim ak rek nep dipin? Cin kislím sek warikil, pib kal niñek niñlig gi, wög gon gon yirik gip ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil ñiban rek nep cinop ñiban!’ aglak.

¹³ Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak niñil, bi kiri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, niñan! Nep gi timel ma gipin. Nep kab magil ñinigain apin rek ñibin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip ñinig, ñinigain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gil mer agnigal? Kirop abramek ñibin ak, nep ti ginig milik yowip? Kab magil ñibin ak dad karip nak amnonj!’ agak,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, “Bin bi kisen midebal okok, ned midenigal; bin bi ned midebal okok, kisen midenigal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, yip ñag pak lel kimil wariknigain, agak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab sihak, bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop dam gol okok amil, ke midelak niñlig gi kirop agak,

18 “Niñbi niñim! Cin Jerusalem amenigabin, Bi Niñ ne nop mimig gil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil ar kirop ak lenigal, kiri nop minim kib agil agnigal, ‘Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agnigal.

19 Niñ agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop ñenigal, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alan ñag pak lel kimnigab. Niñ omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos niñrek
(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Sebedi niñ ne omal, nonim niñ nib omal pon dil, Jisas midok sihak apil, kibor kiyang gil agak, “Yad minim alap midosip apebin,” agak.

21 Agek agak, “Minim nibak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yip tep ginigab ak, kisen nak kin midil, bin bi kod midenigan niñ ak, niñ yad omal bak nep sihak bisignigair, alap yipid kid, alap anidken kid,” agak.

22 Niñ agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, “Minim yip ag niñebir ak, niñ rep ma gebir. Niñ sig silek yad niñnig gebin ak, niri mal ak rek nep niñnigair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! Niñnigabir!” agrek.

23 Agerek, agak, “Niñid agebir. Niñ sig silek niñnig gebin ak niñnigair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an anidken pis kid bisig midenigair ak, ma agnigain. Minim ak minim yad mer; Bapi minim

ne. Bin bî ne ke ag lip okok nîb rek mîdenîgair,” agak.

²⁴ Bî ne nîb omal mînim nîbak nîb agerek, bî ne aknîb wajrem alaŋ mînim ak niŋel, mîlik yapek, madîl mal kîrop mînim ag gîlak.

²⁵ Jisas pen bî ne okok kîrop magîlsek agek apelak agak, “Nîbi nîpîm, Juda bin bî mer okok, kiŋ kîri kîlis gîl, kod mîdebal; bî kîb kîri mînim tari tari agniŋal ak niŋîl, kaun dîl, sain gîniŋabal me.

²⁶ Pen kîri gîpal rek ma gînimîb. Bî an bî kîb mîdonimîŋ ak, bî sîkol rek mîdîl, bin bî ognap kîrop wög gî ñeb bî rek mîdonimîŋ.

²⁷ Bî an bî kîb yîb mîdonimîŋ ak, bî sîkol tam okok rek mîdîl, bin bî ognap kîrop mîñ wög gep bî rek mîdonimîŋ.

²⁸ Bî Ñî ne owak ak, bin bî okok kîri wög yîp gîlaŋ, agîl, ma owak; wög kîrop gî ñî damîl, kîsen tap si tap timel gîpal ar ak saj gî kîmen, kîri komîŋ amnîlaŋ, agîl, owak,” agak.

*Jisas bî udîn kwoi gak omal gek, udîn ñîl niŋrek
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Pen Jisas taun kîb Jeriko kîriŋ gîl amek niŋliŋ gî, bin bî koŋai nep nop kîsen gîlak.

³⁰ Bî udîn kwoi gak omal kanîb gol siŋak bisîg mîder niŋliŋ gî, “Jisas apeb,” agel niŋîl, meg mîgan dap ranîl agrek, “Depid Ñî ne, cîrop yîmîg niŋan!” agrek.

³¹ Agerek, bin bî okok kîrop mal niŋ i sek agîl aglak, “Mînim saköl ma agir!” aglak. Nîb aglak ak pen, mînim kîrop ak ma dîl, meg mîgan

tapin dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig ninjan!” agrek.

³² Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, “Cirop tari gan, agil, yip sik agebir?” agak.

³³ Agek, agrek, “Bi Kib, cirop udin kwoi gip ak gek ñil ninjir!” agrek.

³⁴ Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig ninjil, udin kirop ak di ninjek, magil ak nep udin ñil ninjil, ne amek ninjlig gi, kisen girek.

21

Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am man man gil, karip lim sikol Betpagi, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak,

² “Niri mal karip tirig tironj pis adanj amil ninjigair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil mal miñ ñon gi lel midenigair. Ninjil, miñ ak wisibil ponid donimir.

³ Pen bin bi alap apil, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimij ak, pen agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek, agosip dinig opir,’ agil, kasek yau agenigab, donigair,” agak.

⁴ Pen kirop mal agyokek amnerek nibak, bi God minim agep alap ginigal, agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

⁵ “Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimib, ‘Kin nabi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep aheb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gil aheb,’ agnimib,” agak.

⁶ Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnïrek nib omal, agak agak rek,

⁷ kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alañ lelak, Jisas ar sïnak bisigak.

⁸ Bin bi konai nep, Bi Kib azeb, agil, walij par kiri ar alañ tol gi löligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib sïnak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib sïnak lelak.

⁹ Bin bi okok Jisas nop pinil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak, “Ninim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, azeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek azeb bi nibaul me, nop tep agobin!” aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek ninlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, “Bi nibak bi an?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib,” aglak.

Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kïrop yik sön eyañ yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karip migan eyañ amil ninak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne ninil, kïrop magilsek yik yokil, abañ bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak.

13 Nig gıl kirop ag gıl agak, “God Mınım ñu kıl tıklak ak, God agak,

‘Karıp yad ak yıp sobok gep karıp, pen nıbi gıpım ak,

bı tap si dep karıp alap rek lıp,’ agak,” agak.

14 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan nıbak mıdek nıñlig gi, bin bı udın kwoi gak ognap, bin bı tob tımel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek komıñ lak.

15 Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñı pai sıkol okok sık aklıg gi ahlak, “Nep tep agobın! Depid Ñı ne! Use!” ahlak. Pen kırı nig gelak ak, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe nıñel, kirop mılık yıb yowak.

16 Mılık yapek ahlak, “Mınım nep agebal ak nıñeban?” ahlak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak nıñebin ak pen kırı mınım ognap ñu kıl tıkil ahlak, ‘God, nak genıgan nıñıl ñı pai sıkol ñı painıñ okok yıb nep agel ar amnıgab,’ ahlak. Kırı mınım ñu kıl tıklak nıbak, udın lı ma nıpım ar?” agak.

17 Nıb agıl, kirop kırıg gıl, am karıp tırıg tıron Betani kınak.

*Jisas agek, mab kıyau ur alap mılep gak
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Mınek Jisas adık gi Jerusalem amıl kanıb nab okok amek, nop yuan gek,

19 kanıb kıb gol sıñak nıñak, mab kıyau ur alap mıdek. Wagın sıñak amıl nıñak, magıl nıñeb ma pılak; kas kab nep mıdek. Nig gek Jisas agak, “Nak kisen magıl alap ma pılnıgan!” agak. Nıb

agek niŋlig gi, won niɓak nep kiyau mab ur ak mɔlep gak.

²⁰ Niŋ gek, bi ne okok niŋɔl, wal agɔl aglak, “Titi giɔl mab niɓaul kasek mɔlep giɔp?” aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad niɓep niŋid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep giɔnigab, agɔl, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niŋnigabim ak, giɔnigab. Pen mab kiyau mɔlep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik niɓaul lilig gi niŋ kib nab siŋ adan amnon, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

²² “Pen niɓi God nop niŋ di kilis giɔl, nop ag niŋnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep giɔnigab,” agak.

Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bi an agek, niɓ ag ajeban?” aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisas God sobok gep kariɔ ak amɔl, bin bi okok kirop minim ag niŋek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apɔl nop aglak, “Nep bi an, niŋ giɔnimin, agɔp, niŋɔl niŋ gi ajeban?” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad niɓep minim alap ag niŋen, yɔp ag niŋem, yad pen bi an agek wɔg giɔpin ak, niɓep ag niŋnigain.

²⁵ Jon bin bi okok kirop niŋ pak niŋak ak, ne ke gos niŋɔl owak akan God agek apɔl niŋ gak?” agak. Jisas niɓ agek, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ giɔl aglak, “Cin, ‘God ag yokek apɔl gak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Niɓ ak, Jon agɔp ak tari giɔnig ma niŋ dipim?’ agnigab.

26 Pen, 'Jon gos ne ke niñil apil gak,' agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak," aglak.

27 Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, "Cin ma nipin," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirok agak, "Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigain," agak.

Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak

28 Jisas nib agil agak, "Pen nibi tari gos niñebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agnigab, 'Ñi aul! Miñi wain wög ak am wög gan,' agnigab.

29 Agek, ñi ne agnigab, 'Adi am ma ginim,' agil, kisen pen gos adik niñil, am wain wög ak genigab.

30 Nap pen am ñi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niñek, agnigab, 'Yau, ginim!' agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab.

31 Pen ñi nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?" agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, "Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab," aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi yokop midem niñlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alar sarak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal.

32 Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niñ dipak. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niñil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen

nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisas agak, “Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niñim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niñnigal ak niñ midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimb,’ agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab.

³⁴ Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab.

³⁵ Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimmigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal.

³⁶ Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal.

³⁷ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, ‘Ñi yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niñnigal,’ agil, ag yokek amnigab.

³⁸ Ñi ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niñil, kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bi wain wög dai nap nib ñi ne ak apeb aul. Biñen kisen

kimenigab, tap wög siŋ aul ñi ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siŋ aul magilsek dinigabin,' agnigal.

³⁹ Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

⁴⁰ “Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, aglak, “Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimmigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam ñinigal,” aglak.

⁴² Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi, makid alap dil aglak, “Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,” aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek niŋil

kab nibak nep karip ne siŋak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,

cin niŋil wal yib agobin,' aglak.

⁴³ “Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ñinigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab.

⁴⁴ Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab,” agak.

⁴⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak niŋil,

⁴⁶ nop miñ lın, agıl, gos niñlak ak pen bin bı okok, Jıas nop bı God mınım agep bı alap ag gos niñlak ak me, cınop kal gınıgal, agıl, nop tap alap gınımel rek ma lak.

22

Bı bin dıl tap kib ñıbal
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jıas kauyañ mınım sıd tıkil agak,

² “God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebin ar aul rek:

“Bı kiñ alap ñı ne ak bin dınıg gek, tap kib ñıñnıg, tap magıl dap mogım gınıgal.

³ Nıg gıl, bı ne ognap ag yokıl agnıgab, ‘Bin bı ag lınek okok am agem apel, tap kib ñıñın,’ agnıgab. Nıb agek, kırı am bin bı nıb okok kırop agnıgal ak pen kırı kırıg gınıgal.

⁴ Nıg gel, bı ne ognap pen kauyañ ag yokıl agnıgab, ‘Nıbi am bin bı nıb okok kırop agnımıb, “Kiñ ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau ñılık marıp ognap pak dagıl, tap okok magılsek gı jın gıl, ‘Owım,’ agıp,” agnımıb,’ agnıgab.

⁵ Nıb agek, kırı am agnıgal ak pen mınım kırop ak dı yoknıgal. Ognap tap wög kırı okok amnıgal; ognap mani wög kırı okok genıgal;

⁶ pen ognap, kiñ bı ne okok gı tımel gıl, ñag pak lel kımınıgal.

⁷ “Nıg gel, kiñ nıbak nıñek, cıbur nop ak tımel gek, ami bı ne okok ag yokek, am bin bı bı ne ñag pak lınıgal nıb okok kırop magılsek ñag pak lı sakıl, taun kib kırı ak dagıl ju yokel amnıgab.

8 Pen bi nop wög gi ñeb okok kirop agniḡab, “Tap magiḡ tap okok biḡ mogim giḡin, pen bin bi ned siḡ agnek okok onimel rek ma lip.

9 Niḡ ak, niḡi kanḡ tam okok amiḡ, bin bi niḡniḡiḡ okok, kirop magiḡsek, “Apem tap kiḡ ñiḡin,” agiḡ, abramek poḡ diḡ dapem, tap kiḡ ñiḡin, agniḡab.

10 Niḡ agek, bi ne okok am kanḡ tam tam okok amiḡ, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kirop magiḡsek, ‘Apem tap kiḡ ñiḡin,’ agiḡ, abramek poḡ dapiḡ, bi bin diḡ tap kiḡ ñiḡniḡal kariḡ miḡan niḡbak amiḡ, tiḡiḡ gi yiḡ agiḡ miḡdeniḡab.

11 “Kiḡ niḡbak pen, bin bi opal okok niḡin, agiḡ, kariḡ miḡan eyaḡ amiḡ niḡniḡab, bi alap, tap ñiḡniḡ waliḡ lipal ak liḡ mer, yokop nep miḡdeniḡab.

12 Niḡ gek, nop agniḡab, ‘Bi aul! Tari giḡniḡ, bin diḡ tap ñiḡniḡ waliḡ lipal ak liḡ mer, yokop nep opan?’ agniḡab. Agek, bi niḡbak pen miḡniḡ alap ma agniḡab.

13 Pen kiḡ ak bi ne okok kirop agniḡab, ‘Bi aul ñin tob nop okok miḡ liḡ, dam kiḡslim giḡ nab eyaḡ di yokem, bin bi niḡ okok eip meg magiḡ su pag pe giḡliḡ gi, siḡ magiḡ agliḡ gi miḡdelan,’ agniḡab,” agak.

14 Jisas kesim niḡbak ag dai juḡ, kirop agak, “God bin bi koḡai nep siḡ agniḡab, pen kirop magiḡsek ma diḡniḡab. Bin bi ognap nep diḡniḡab,” agak.

*“Gapman bi kiḡ Sisa nop takis ñeb akanḡ mer?”
aglak*

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Pen bî Perisi okok, Jisas nop mînim tari agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam miñ lîn, agil, mînim ag niñ ag niñ gil,

16 bî kiri ke ognap, Herod bî ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas mîdek siñak amil aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Nak bî mînim niñid yîb nep ageban. Bî ognap niñil ma pirikpan. God mînim ageb rek nep niñil, bin bî ag ñeban.

17 Nîb ak, nak gos tari niñeban? Cîn Isrel bin bî, Sisa bî kib taun kib Rom nîb ak, nop takis ñeb akan ma ñeb?” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas gos timel kiri ak niñil agak, “Yip tari ginig coco gilig gi apil, nig gil ag niñebim?”

19 Nîbi takis ñibal kab magil alap ñem niñin!” agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap ñelak.

20 Jisas kab magil nîbak niñil kîrop agak, “Kab magil aul, bî kimig cög aul, bî an kimig cög mîdeb? Yîb ak, bî an yîb mîdeb?” agak.

21 Agek, aglak, “Ak bî kib Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kîrop agak, “Nîb ak, Sisa tap ne mîdonimîñ, Sisa nop ñînimîb. God tap ne mîdonimîñ, God nop ñînimîb!” agak.

22 Nîb agek, kîri gos par niñil, nop kirig gil amnilak.

Kimil kauyan wariknigal aka agil, Jisas nop ag niñlak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ñîm nîbak nep, Sadyusi bî ognap Jisas mîdek siñak olak. Sadyusi bin bî nîb okok apal, bin bî kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, apal.

24 Kîri Jisas mîdek siñak apil aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Mosis agak, ‘Bî alap bin dil, ñî pai tik

dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nımam ne ak, bin nıbak dıl, mam yad ñı pai ne okok, agıl, tık donımın,’ agak.

25 Nıb ak, bı wagın sek aknıb ar oıd ak mıdenıgal. Nımam ned ak bin dıl, ñı pai tık dapıl mer womleb kımınıgab. Nıg gek, nımam yıgwu nab nıb ak pen bin nıbak nep dınıgab.

26 Nımam yıgwu nab nıb ak pen bin nıbak dıl, ak rek nep ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb kımınıgab. Nıb ak, nımam yıgwu nokım nıb ak bin nıbak dıl, ak rek nep ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb kımınıgab. Nıbak nep gı dam dam, nımam aknıb ar oıd ak, magılsek ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb nep kımınıgal.

27 Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kımınıgab.

28 Nımam okok kırı magılsek bin nıbak dılak. Nıb ak, bin bı kımıbal okok warıknıgal ñın ak, bin nıbak bı an dınıgab?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jısas kırop pen agak, “Nıbi God Mınım ageb ak abe, God kılıs mıdeb ak abe, ma nıpım ak me, tıtımel agıl apım, ‘Bin bı okok kımıl ma warıknıgal,’ apım.

30 Bin bı warıknıgal ñın ak, bin okok bı ma dınıgal, bı okok bin ma dınıgal. Ejol seb kab ar alaı mıdebal rek ak mıdenıgal.

31 Nıbi, ‘Bin bı kımıl ma warıknıgal,’ apım ak, God Mınım ñu kıl tıklak ognap ma nıpım ar?

32 God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aısak, Jekop, God kırı ak me mıdebin,’ agak. Bı okok pıs nep kımılap ak, God bı ned kımılak nıb okok kırop agıl, ‘Yad God kırı mıdebin,’ ma apkop. Bı kımıl, tıgel gılak nıb okok komın mıdebal ak me, kırop

agak, ‘Yad God k̄iri m̄idebin,’ agak,” agak.

³³ Jisas m̄inim n̄ibak ag ñek, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok n̄iñil, k̄ib gaul ḡilak.

Lo k̄ib ȳib ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jisas m̄inim n̄ibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi b̄i okok m̄inim alap pen agn̄imel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi b̄i ognap, Jisas n̄ig gak ak n̄iñil Jisas m̄idek s̄iñak olak.

³⁵ B̄i k̄iri lo m̄inim n̄iñ tep gak b̄i alap, Jisas tari rek agn̄im̄iñ, aḡil agak,

³⁶ “M̄inim ag ñeb b̄i. Lo m̄inim ak, m̄inim ar akal m̄inim k̄ib ȳib m̄ideb?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄idmaḡil nak ak maḡilsek, gos tim̄id nak ak maḡilsek d̄il, God B̄i K̄ib nak ak nop m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄in.

³⁸ M̄inim k̄ib ned ȳib me ak.

³⁹ M̄inim k̄ib ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak pen n̄ibḡil m̄ideb: nak ke m̄idmaḡil l̄ipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄in.

⁴⁰ M̄inim omal agesin aul, Mos̄is lo m̄inim ñu k̄il t̄ikak m̄inim ak maḡilsek abe, God m̄inim agep b̄i okok ñu k̄il t̄iklak m̄inim ak maḡilsek abe, m̄inim waḡin k̄ib ȳib me m̄inim n̄ib omal nep,” agak.

Jisas ag n̄iñak, “Mesaia ap̄im ak, nop b̄i an ñi ne aḡil n̄ip̄im?” agak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap moḡim ḡil m̄idel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop m̄inim alap ag n̄iñil agak,

⁴² “N̄ibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos n̄ip̄im? Nop b̄i an ñi ne aḡil n̄ip̄im?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid ñi ne,” aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek n+ɲlig gɪ, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad’ agak. Depid agak,

⁴⁴ ‘Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb yad ak nop agɪp,
“Nak ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg
mɪdenɪmɪn me,

yad gen, kausal maual nak okok

kɪrop tau lɪlɪg gɪ yoknɪgan,” agɪp,’ agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acɪk ne apɪm ak pen Depid nop ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad’ agak. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gos nɪpɪm?” agak.

⁴⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm ne ak ag tep gek, kɪri nop pen agnɪmel rek ma lek me, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪdelak nɪɲɪl kɪsen Jisas nop mɪnɪm ognap sek ma ag nɪɲlak.

23

*Lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe
gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb, agak*

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Kɪsen ñɪn alap, Jisas bɪ ne okok abe, bin bɪ ognap abe, kɪrop mɪnɪm agɪl agak,

² “Lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, Mosɪs kau ne ak dɪl, God lo mɪnɪm Mosɪs bɪrarɪk nep ñu kɪl tikak rek ag ñɪbal.

³ Nɪb ak, bɪ nɪb okok kɪri God lo mɪnɪm tari agnɪmel ak nɪɲ dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb; pen mɪñ kɪri gɪnɪmel ar ak nɪɲɪl, kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪb. God lo mɪnɪm ag ñɪbal ak pen kɪri ke mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪsen ma gɪpal.

⁴ Tap okok gɪnɪmɪb, tap okok ma gɪnɪmɪb, apal ak, mɪnɪm konɲai yɪb nep agebal. Kɪri apal nɪbak,

wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibal ak pen kirop mapin niñil, ognap tig asik ma yokpal.

⁵ Bin bi okok cinop nep niñlan, agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun beñ ar alañ abe, ñinmagil okok abe li ribikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib miñ dai sek tep okok tol gipal.

⁶ Kiri tap kib niñeb nab siñak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar siñak nep bisigpal.

⁷ Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag ñeb bi kib apeban e!' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal.

⁸ "Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, 'Ag ñeb bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb.

⁹ Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, 'Bapi bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak.

¹⁰ Nibi ak rek nep, 'Bi nabic bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Bi nabic bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb.

¹¹ Nibi nab siñak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimih, ne bin bi wög gi ñeb rek midenigab.

¹² Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

*Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe,
kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

13 “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ sñak kod midenigab migan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnig gebal okok kirok kijon tikebim.

14 “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niñnimele, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

15 “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak niñil sain gilañ, agil, karip lim par okok piyo niñ ajil, ognap niñil ag ñem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib linigal.

16 “Bin bi okok kirok God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kirok minim esek agil apim, ‘Cin, “God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,” agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyañ gilak okok yib nibak aglig gi, “Niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,’ apim.

17 Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi saköl! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid

ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

18 Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil apim, 'Cin, "God kab bid ne mideb rek nihid agobin," agenigabin ak, minim nihid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap nihil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen, tap God kab bid ar sihak God nop pak sobok gi nibal okok, yib nibak aglig gi, "Nihid agobin," agenigabin ak, kisen gos ke alap nihil ke gijin rek ma linigab; agnigabin rek nep ginigabin,' apim.

19 Nibi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi nibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar sihak sobok gi nibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar sihak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop neb rek linigab.

20 Pen 'Kab bid mideb rek, nihid agobin,' agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagilöligipal sek agnigal.

21 Pen 'God sobok gep karip mideb rek, nihid agobin,' agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne nihil God yib ne ak abe agnigal.

22 'Seb kab ar alan mideb rek, nihid agobin,' agenigal ak, God sea kin bisig mideb sihak nihil sea kin nibak abe, God sea kin nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, nihid agobin agnigal.

23 "Nibi God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nabep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak nihem, tap

yib rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap nibi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jij yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimij ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimij ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib.

²⁴ Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib misen mideb okok ma nipim.

²⁵ “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap nibi okok rek, sön ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap timel kiñir ak ap ran jakil mideb. Cin tap konai din, agil, mib gonj cin ke gi tep gin, apim.

²⁶ Nibi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap nibi nab eyañ ñig li yok tep gipkep, sön ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

²⁷ “Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab migang okok tigel gil, kijon pilij gil, ciku tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niñel, tep gip, pen migang nab eyañ cip tiñil ki timel aplig gi mideb; nibi aknib rek nep midebim.

²⁸ Nibi aknib rek nep, sön ar mib gonj nipin ak, nibi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyañ, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mideb.

*God nɪbep pen gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agak
(Luk 11:47-51)*

29 “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek agɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk nep ñag pak lel tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan tɪb ar ak tɪb kadɪg gɪ tep gɪ lɪl apɪm,

30 ‘Apɪs based sɪkop gɪlak rek ak, cɪn God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok kɪrop ma ñag pakpnop,’ apɪm.

31 Pen apɪm nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop ñag pak lölgɪpal wagɪn ak me, cɪn mɪdobɪn, agɪl, apɪm.

32 Nɪb ak, apɪs based sɪkop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb!

33 Nɪbi soɪɲ ñɪ pai sɪɲ aul. Kɪsen God bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mab ke yɪneb eyaɲ yoknɪgab ñɪn ak, nɪbi titi gɪl pɪrɪk gɪ ke okok amnɪgabɪm? Mer yɪb. Kanɪb nɪbi ameb alap ma mɪdenɪgab.

34 “Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep agebin, yad bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap, bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪɲeb ognap, bɪ mɪnɪm ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nɪbep apenɪgal, ognap ñag pak lɪnɪgabɪm, ognap mab bak alaɲ ñag pak lɪnɪgabɪm, ognap Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbi ak paknɪgabɪm, ognap pɪrɪk gɪ amel nɪɲlgɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ yɪk gɪ dam yoknɪgabɪm.

35 Nɪb ak me, God bin bɪ komɪɲ tep ne okok, bɪrarɪk nep ñagel owɪp aul rek, mɪnɪm mɪker ak dɪnɪgabɪm. Adam ñɪ ne, gɪ tep nep golɪgɪp bɪ ak Ebol, nop ned wagɪn gɪl ñag pak lɪl, ñag dapɪl, ñag dapɪl, kɪsen Berekaia ñɪ ne Sekaraia nop, God

nop sobok gep karip sɨŋ adan, kab di gɨlak bɨd sɨŋ adan mɨdek nɨŋɨg gɨ, nop nab nɨb sɨŋak ñag pak lɨlak.

³⁶Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin: tap gɨpɨm nɨbak, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbep mɨñi mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul adɨk gɨ onɨgab.

*Jisas Jerusalem nɨŋek, mapɨn gek, sɨl agak
(Luk 13:34-35)*

³⁷“Jerusalem bin bɨ, bin bɨ mapɨn gep rek yad sɨŋ aul. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep God kɨrop ag yokak bɨ okok, karip lɨm nɨbep ak apel, kab juɨl per nep ñag pak lɨpɨm. Yad nɨbep kɨlokɨl nonɨm ñɨlɨk okok gɨpal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agɨl di lɨpin ak pen yɨp nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpɨm.

³⁸God ne God sobok gep karip nɨbi ak kɨrɨg amnak; sɨŋ nep mɨdeb.

³⁹Mɨñi yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm; kɨsen, ‘God bɨ cɨnop nen ag yokak bɨ aul tep yɨb apeb,’ agenɨmɨb, ñɨn nɨbak nep yɨp kauyan nɨŋnɨgabɨm,” agak.

24

*God sobok gep karip ak tɨg wal gɨnɨgal, agak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kɨrɨg gɨl, sɨŋ amek nɨŋɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep sɨŋ aul nɨŋan!” aglak.

²Agelak, kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi tap nɨb okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨl agebɨm ak pen yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, kɨsen karip aul tɨg wal gɨnɨgal ak, makɨd alap makɨd alap ar ak rek ma mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

*Kisen mid tep ma ginigal
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Jisas am Olip D+m alaŋ bisig midek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niŋil aglak, “God sobok gep kariŋ di wal ginigal apan ak, m+nek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niŋ+n, nak maŋ onigan niŋil kariŋ lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niŋnigabin?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niŋ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal.

⁵ Bi konjai nep apil, bin bi okok kiroŋ esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraiss ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi konjai nep minim tom kiri ak niŋ dinigal.

⁶ Ulep siŋak pen pen gel, gu agek niŋnigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek niŋnigabim. Nig gek niŋil, nin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen nagnigal. Nin kisen ak kisen onigab.

⁷ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin migan ognap warikil, kin migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kariŋ lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab.

⁸ Nig genigab, nibep bin ni pai niŋeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil niŋnigabim.

⁹ “Nibi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi kariŋ lim okok magilsek nibep yirik niŋil, dam minil, gi timel gil, pis nep nag pak linigal.

¹⁰ Nin nibak, bin bi God nop niŋ dipal okok konjai nep niŋ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid

nimam kiri ke okok niñel miñik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal.

11 Pen bin bi konai nep apil, “Cin God minim agep bi,” agil, minim esek agel, bin bi konai nep minim esek kiri ak niñ dinigal.

12 Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak niñil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal.

13 Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab.

14 Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, kariñ lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

Bi alap God sobok gep kariñ ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 “Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nibi niñnigabim, God sobok gep kariñ ñilik miñgan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,’ agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep uñin li niñebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niñ tep ginimib!)

16 Nibi bin bi kariñ lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niñil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib.

17 Bin bi kariñ ar alañ midenimib okok, tap cin ognap ñin agil, adik gi kariñ miñgan ma amnimib.

18 Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib.

19 Pen nin nibak bin ni kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin ni painan ci nenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

20 “Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gip nin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep nin nibi ak ma ginimij, agnimib.

21 Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak nin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin nin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknb rek ma ginigab.

22 Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

23 “Nin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Niñim! Krais mideb aul! Krais mideb adan!’ agnigal ak pen niñid agebal agil, ma niñnimib.

24 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olan, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer.

25 Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

26 “Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil mideb miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,’ agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Krais apil we gil

mideb siŋ aul, 'agenigal ak, niŋid agebal agil ma niŋnimib.

²⁷ Yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ñin ak, añim añim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onid amib rek ak gek niŋlig gi, onigain.

²⁸ Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ "Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek niŋlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alañ nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alañ okok, eim nib onid nib ginigab.

³⁰ Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek niŋlig gi, seb kab ar alañ ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek niŋil, sil agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar siŋak apek niŋlig gi, niŋnigal.

³¹ Akil magil kib agek niŋlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigon tigon magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

Mab tauan ak niŋnimib

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² "Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, man kilis ginig geb niŋlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim.

³³ Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niŋlig gi, "Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigab ñin ak miñi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eñap midil, apjaknigab," agil, niŋnigabim.

34 Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebal okok ma kɪmnɪgal, komɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap nɪb okok magɪlsek gɪnɪgab.

35 Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kɪr gɪnɪgab, pen mɪnɪm magɪl yad ma kɪr gɪnɪgab.

Ñɪn akal yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgain ak, bin bɪ alap ma nɪŋɪp, agak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Yad won akal rek, ñɪn akal rek onɪgain ak, bin bɪ ma nɪpal; ejol okok ma nɪpal; yad ke God Ñɪ ak pen yad abe ma nɪpin; Bapi ne ke nep nɪŋɪp.

37 “Yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne adɪk gɪ onɪgain ñɪn ak, Noa mɪdek ñɪn ak gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal rek nep gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

38 Bɪrarɪk nep Noa mɪdek ñɪn nɪbak, ñɪg ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop dɪ yɪpɪl ma yokak won ak, kɪri tap ñɪblɪg gɪ, ñɪg ñɪblɪg gɪ, bin bɪ dɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Noa ñɪg magöb kɪb mɪgan ak amek, ñɪg apɪl kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ yɪpɪl yokak.

39 Pen kɪri tap alap cɪnop gɪnɪgab agɪl ma nɪŋlak; ñɪg ak apɪl kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ yɪpɪl yokek nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep nɪŋlak. Kɪsen yad Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgain mɪnek, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab.

40 Ñɪn nɪbak, bɪ omal wög dai okok wög gɪ mɪdenɪgair ak, bɪ alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

41 Pen bin omal plaua gɪnɪg, wid magɪl pak jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk lɪgolɪg genɪgair ak, alap dɪl, alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain.

42 “Yad Bɪ Kɪb onɪgain ñɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ak me, nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

43 Bî karîp nap nîb ak, bî tap si dep ak won akal onîgab ak nîpkop, nîŋ tep gîpkop; karîp ne pak ju lîl mîgan adan amîl tap ne okok si ma dîpkop.

44 Nîb ak rek, nîbi gî jîŋ gîl mîdenîmîb. Mer ak, Bî Ñî ne ma apeb agîl, saköl padek gî mîdenîgabîm ñîŋ ak nep onîgain.

*Bî wög gî ñeb ognap wög gî tep gîpal, ognap wög gî tep ma gîpal, agak
(Luk 12:14-48)*

45 “Bî kîb alap kanîb amnîg gîl, bî an wög gî rep gîŋîgab ak nop ag lîl agnîgab, ‘Bî wög yîp gî ñebal okok kîrop kod mîdîg gî, tap magîl kîrop nonîm lî tep gî ñîlîg gî mîdenîmîŋ,’ agîl, amnîgab.

46 Kîsen adîk gî apîl nîŋîgab, agak rek nep gîŋîgab. Nîg nîŋîl nop dî tep yîb gek nîŋîg gî, bî wög gî ñeb ne mîñ mîñ gîŋîgab.

47 Yad nîbep nîŋîd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magîlsek kod mîdenîgab.

48 “Pen bî ne ag lîŋîgab nîbak mîd damîl, bî kîb mîñî ma onîgab, agîl,

49 bin bî wög gî ñeb ognap kîrop tapîŋ magîl pakîl, amîl bî ñîg ñîbîl saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakîl, tap ñîbîl, ñîg ñîbîl gî mîdenîgab.

50 Bî wög gep nîbak, bî kîb kasek ma onîgab, agîl, saköl padek agîl mîdenîgab ñîŋ ak nep, bî kîb onîgab.

51 Apîl, nop gî tîmel yîb gîl, bin bî esek agîl, “Cîŋ Bî Kîb bin bî ne mîdobîŋ,” agîl esek apal okok eip ag yoknîgab. Ag yokek, kîri am meg magîl su rîbîkîl, sîl agîg gî nep mîdenîgal.

25

Bin praj aknib wajrem alañ, minim sid tikilagak

¹ “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi alap bin dinig geb. Bin praj aknib wajrem alañ tap kib ñinonig amnigal. Bin praj nib okok, bi nibak nop am kanib nab sinjak ninil ponid di dad karip onigabin, agil, lam ke ke dil amnigal.

² Pen bin praj nib okok, aknib mamid alañ gos nin tep ginigal; aknib mamid alañ gos nin tep ma ginigal.

³ Bin praj gos nin tep ma ginigal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal.

⁴ Pen bin praj gos nin tep ginigal nib okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol migam ak lil, sek sek dad amnigal.

⁵ Pen bin praj nib okok kiri magilsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisin apek wisin kin amnigal.

⁶ “Pen kislim nab kib eyañ, bin bi ognap sik agil agnigal, ‘Bi bin dinig geb ak azeb. Nop am kanib nab sinjak ninil, ponid dowim,’ agnigal.

⁷ Nib agenigal, bin ñon aknib wajrem alañ nibak magilsek warikil, lam wik kiri okok gi tep ginigal.

⁸ Nig gil, bin gos nin tep ma ginigal ñon ak, bin gos nin tep ginigal ñon ak kirop agnigal, ‘Lam cin okok son ginig geb ak, wel ognap nibi kam cinop ognap ñim,’ agnigal.

9 Nib agenigal ak pen bin gos niŋ tep ginigal ñon ak agnigal, ‘Mer! Cın wel cın nibepe og-nap ñinigabin ak, wel cın ulep ginigab. Nibi wel tau ep karip alap okok amil, nibi ke tauim,’ agnigal.

10 Nib agenigal, wel tau ep karip ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niŋ tep ginigal ñon ak, bi nibak eip karip ñilik migan amel niŋlig gi, ne kijon gi ñinigab.

11 Kisen pen bin praj gos niŋ tep ma niŋnigal ñon ak apjakil agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Bi kib! Cınop kijon ak yikan,’ agnigal.

12 Agenigal, agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

13 Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak ñin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niŋ tep gil midenimb,” agak.

*Bi kib alap bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop mani ñak, minim sid tikil agak
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 “Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap karip lim par kib okok amnig, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelan, agil, kirop ñinigab.

15-16 Bi ne nib okok, wög ginigal ginigal rek niŋil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ñinigab, alap nop tu tausan ñinigab, alap nop wan tausan ñinigab. Ñil, ne am okok mid ek niŋlig gi, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani sinin paip tausan dinigab.

17 Bî tu tausan dîningab ak, ak rek nep, mani nîbak dîl, sîkim gî dad amîl apîl gîl, mani sinîŋ tu tausan dîningab.

18 Pen bî mani wan tausan dîningab ak, damîl, kau dîl, lîm ñîningab.

19 “Kîsen mîd damîl, bî wög gî ñeb nîb okok bî kîb kîri ak adîk gî apîl, mani ñîbin nîbak tari tari gîpal, agîl, kîrop ag nîŋningab.

20 Ag nînek, bî paip tausan dîningab ak, mani ne ak dap ñîl agningab, ‘Bî kîb, nîŋan! Yîp mani paip tausan nep ñînak pen yad mani nîbak dîl, sîkim gî adîk madîk gî damîl, paip tausan mani sinîŋ dîpin me aul,’ agningab.

21 Agek, bî kîb ak nop pen agningab, ‘Tep gîp. Nak wög gî ñeb bî tep. Nak yîp wög gî tep gî ñîban ak me, nîg gîpan. Nak tap sîkol ak nîg gî tep gîpan ak, nep agen, tap kîb okok kod mîdenîgan. Nak apîl, karîp yad ak mîñ mîñ yîb gîlig gî mîdenîmîn,’ agningab.

22 “Bî mani tu tausan dîningab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñîl agningab, ‘Bî kîb. Yîp tu tausan nep ñînak pen yad mani nîbak dîl, sîkim gî adîk madîk gî damîl, tu tausan mani sinîŋ dîpin me aul,’ agningab.

23 Agek, bî kîb ak agningab, ‘Tep gîp. Nak wög gî ñeb bî tep. Nak yîp wög gî tep gî ñîban ak me, nîg gîpan. Nak tap sîkol ak nîg gî tep gîpan ak, nep agen, tap kîb okok kod mîdenîgan. Nak apîl, karîp yad ak mîñ mîñ yîb gîlig gî mîdenîmîn,’ agningab.

24 “Pen bî mani wan tausan dîningab ak, mani ne ak dap ñîl agningab, ‘Bî kîb. Yad nep nîpin; nak

bɪ kal yɪb. Bin bɪ nak ognap wög wari kɪri gɪpal okok, nak yokop yɪg dap ñɪban.

²⁵ Nak nɪg gɪpan rek, yad pɪrɪkɪl, mani ñɪnak ak damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm ñɪnek mɪdolɪgɪp ak, mɪñi mani nak dap ñebin me aul, agnɪgab.

²⁶ “Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ tɪmel wög ma gep bɪ alap. Bin bɪ yɪp wög wari gɪpal okok, tap yokop yɪg dap ñɪbin, apan ar?”

²⁷ Nɪb ak, nak mani yɪp aul dam beg pasbuk lɪpnap, mɪñi yad apɪl mani sɪnɪŋ ognap sek yokop dɪpnep, agnɪgab.

²⁸ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, ‘Nɪg gɪp ak, mani wan tausan nɪbak ju dɪl, bɪ ten tausan mɪdeb ak nop ñɪnɪmɪb.

²⁹ Bin bɪ gep okok, kɪrop ognap sek ñel, dɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ gep mer okok, tap sɪkol kɪri mɪdeb ak pɪli gɪ del, yokop mɪdenɪgal.

³⁰ Nɪb ak, bɪ wög ma gɪp nɪbak nop dam kɪslɪm kɪb owɪp sɪŋ ar sɪŋ eyaŋ yokem, bin bɪ meg magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl, sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdebal okok eip mɪden, agnɪgab,” agak.

Mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak

³¹ “Bɪ Ñɪ ne Kɪŋ kɪb mɪdɪl, melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek onɪgab ñɪn ak, ejol okok magɪlsek eip apɪl, sea Kɪŋ ne bɪsɪg mɪdep ar ak bɪsɪg gek,

³² bin bɪ lɪm dai ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ mɪdebal rek magɪlsek apɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk nop sɪŋak mogɪm gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ pɪs ak ke lɪl, pɪs ak ke lɪl gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp kaj meme mɪkep bɪ okok, kaj sɪpsɪp okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl, kaj meme okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl gɪpal rek ak gɪnɪgab.

33 Bin bi kaj sipsip rek midebal okok niŋil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid linigab; bin bi kaj meme rek midebal okok niŋil, ñinmagil anidken pis kid linigab.

34 Ne Kiŋ kib ak me, bin bi ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, 'Bapi nibep di tep gip ak me, miñ miñ ginimib. Ne karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, kau nibep ak gi lak. Apil, kau tep nibak dim.

35 Pen tari: yip yuan gek, tap magil ñibim. Yip ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim. Yad karip lim par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam karip nibi ak lipim.

36 Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ak ñibim. Yad tap gek, yip gi tep gipim. Miñ midenek, yip am nipim,' agnigab.

37 "Nib agenigab, bin bi tep okok nop pen agnigal, 'Bi Kib. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magil ñibin? Won akal nep ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibin?

38 Won akal nak bi par okok nib rek apek, nep ag dil dam karip cin ak lipin? Won akal nak walij ma midek, nep walij ñibin?

39 Won akal nep tap gak aka nak miñ midenak, nep am nipin?' agnigal.

40 "Agenigal, Kiŋ ak agnigab, 'Mam yad yokop alap gi tep gipim ak me, yip gi tep gipim,' agnigab.

41 Kirop nib agil, bin bi ñinmagil anidken pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, 'God nibep niŋil gos timel niŋeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kirop yur gek niŋlig gi midelan, agil, kau mab ke yineb alap gi lak. Nibi bin bi timel, yur kib dinigabim okok, yip kirig gil, mab

ke yineb kau nɪbak amnɪm.

⁴² Tari gɪnɪg: yɪp yuan gek, tap magɪl ma ñɪbek. Yɪp ñɪg nen gek, ñɪg ma ñɪbek.

⁴³ Yad par okok nɪb apen, yɪp ag dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi ak ma lɪpek. Yad walɪj ma mɪdek, yɪp walɪj ma ñɪbek. Yad tap gak ñɪn ak aka mɪñ mɪdenek ñɪn ak, yɪp ap nɪɲɪl gɪ tep ma gɪpek,' agnɪgab.

⁴⁴ “Agenɪgab, kɪri nop pen agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ Kɪb. Ñɪn akal nak yuan mɪdenak, tap magɪl ma ñɪnok? Ñɪn akal nep ñɪg nen gek, ñɪg ma ñɪnok? Ñɪn akal nak par okok nɪb apek, nep ma ag dɪnok? Ñɪn akal nak walɪj ma mɪdek, nep ma ñɪnok? Ñɪn akal nep tap gak aka mɪñ mɪdenak, nep am nɪɲɪl gɪ tep ma gɪnok?’ agnɪgal.

⁴⁵ “Nɪb agenɪgal, Kɪɲ ak kɪrop pen agnɪgab, ‘Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, nɪbi mam yad yokop alap gɪ tep ma gɪpɪm ak me, yɪp ak rek nep gɪ tep ma gɪpɪm,’ agnɪgab.

⁴⁶ Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop ag yokek amɪl, per nep yur gek nɪɲɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabal kau ak amnɪgabal; pen bin bɪ tep ne okok agek, kɪri amɪl, per nep per nep komɪɲ mɪdep karɪp lɪm sɪɲak amnɪgabal,” agak.

26

Jisas nop titi gɪl ñag pak lɪn, agɪl, kapkap ag nɪɲlak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaɲ okok kɪrop agak,

² “Nɪbi nɪpɪm, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, Pasopa ñɪn kɪb ak mɪñi, agɪl, ap mogɪm gɪl yokop mɪdenɪgal. Pen

kiri nīg gīl ap mogim gīl, yip Bi Ñi ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirop ñil agnigal, ‘Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim,’ agnigal,” agak.

³ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gīl,

⁴ Jisas nop titi gīl, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, minim ag li midelak.

⁵ Pen kiri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñineb yokop midep ñin aul, cin nīg gon, bin bi konai nep midebal sin aul pen pen ginmel rek lip. Nib ak, mñi kirig gīl, ñin alap nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

*Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gīl tap ñibelak. Tap ñibel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alañ soñ gak.

⁸⁻⁹ Soñ gek, Jisas bi ne okok niñel, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel nibak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb rek ak, pen tari ginig nīg gīl yokop soñ gip?” aglak.

¹⁰ Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, “Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim?”

¹¹ Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midonigabin.

¹² Bin bi kimmel, cip tigel ginig, wel li ñil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mib gon yip li ñib.

13 Pen yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, kɪsen karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek, mɪnɪm tep yad ak aglɪg gɪ, bɪn nɪbaul nɪg gosɪp ak kesɪm dɪlɪg gɪ, gak nɪbak sakɔl ma gɪnɪgal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14-15 Ñɪn nɪbak, Jisas bɪ ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gɪ dam ñen, ñag pak lɪlan, agɪl, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop agnɪg amnak. Amɪl agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gɪ dapɪl nɪbep ñɪnɪgain ak, yɪp pen tap tari ñɪnɪgabɪm?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magɪl ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaŋ (30) ñɪlak.

16 Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gɪl Jisas nop mɪmɪg gen, nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl dad amnɪlan,” agɪl, gos ak nɪŋ mɪdek.

*Jisas bɪ ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñɪŋlak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

17 Kɪsen tap ñɪŋeb kɪb Bred Yɪs Ma Mɪdeb agɔlɪgɪpal ñɪn ak wagɪn gek, ñɪn sabdaŋ ak nep, bɪ ne okok Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl aglak, “Pasopa sɪpsɪp ñɪlɪk pak ñɪŋnɪgabɪn ñɪn ak ulep mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, cɪn karɪp akal amɪl tap ñɪŋnɪgabɪn okok gɪ lɪ tep gɪn?” aglak.

18 Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi taun kɪb ak amɪl, bɪ alap mɪdeb sɪŋak karɪp ne amɪl nop agnɪmɪb, ‘Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ agɪp, “Ñɪn yad ak ulep mɪdeb ak me, bɪ yad okok eip kaj sɪpsɪp ñɪlɪk pak dagɪl ñɪŋnɪgabɪn karɪp nak ak,” agɪp, agnɪmɪb,” agak.

19 Jisas nîb agek, bî ne okok agak rek nîñîl, amiñ kaj sipsip nîbak karîp nîbak pak dagîl, gî lî tep gelak.

20 Dîgep won ak, bî ne aknîb umîgan alan okok eip bîsig gîl,

21 tap ñîblig gî agak, “Yad nîbep nîñîd agebin, nîbi bî alap yîp kain gî dam amnîgab,” agak.

22 Agek, bî ne okok gos par lîl, nokîm nokîm nop ag nîñîg gî aglak, “Bî Kîb! Yîp ageban aka?” aglak.

23 Agelak, agak, “Bî yad eip kînanî mîgan nokîm tap ñîbobîr aul, yîp kain gî dam amnîgab.

24 God Mînim ak bîrarîk nep ñu kîl tikîl aglak rek, yîp kain gî damîl, ñag pak lel kîmnîgain ak, pen bî yîp kain gî dam amnîgab ak, God bî nîbak nop gî timel gîñîgab. Nonîm nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, mîdlîg gî nîg gîñîgab ak, kîsen yur kîb yîb dîñîgab,” agak.

25 Agek, bî ne Judas, nop kain gîñîg gak bî nîbak agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Yîp ma ageban an?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

Jisas bî ne okok kîrop bred ñîg wain ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Tap ñîb mîdlîg gî, Jisas bred dîl, God nop tep agîl, tî pañîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñîlîg gî agak, “Nîbi dî ñîñîm. Ak mîb goñ yad,” agak.

27 Nîb agîl, ñîg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dîl, God nop tep agîl, kîrop ñîlîg gî agak, “Nîbi magîlsek ñîñîm.

28 Ak lakañ yad soñ gî yonîgab ak. Soñ gî yapek, God bîrarîk okok agak mînim ak kîlîs gek

amnigab. Sonj gi yapek, bin bi konjai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niηil kirig ginigab,” agak.

²⁹ Niβ agil agak, “Yad niβep agebin, niη wain aul miñi ognap sek ma niηnigain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alanj siηak kod midenigab niη ak nep, yad niβep eip niη wain kisen niηnigain,” agak.

³⁰ Niβ agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alap aelig gi, Olip Dim amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigaban,” agak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek pirik gi amnigal,’ aglak.

Aglak nibak me, midek kislim nab eyanj niβi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim.

³² Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lim Galili ned amenigain, niβi sain ninigabim,” agak.

³³ Agek, Pita agak, “Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid niηimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep minim niηid agebin, kislim nab eyanj kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, “Yip naη pak linig, naη pak linigal ak pen, ‘Jisas bi yad mer,’ agil ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi midek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Ni bi siñaul bisig midenimib. Yad siñ adan amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain,” agak.

³⁷ Ni b agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ni ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop pon dil amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi,

³⁸ kirop yakam agak, “Midmagil yip ak pinil nil nep lip ak, kimmim rek lip. Ni bi siñaul midil, yip kod midenimib,” agak.

³⁹ Ni b agil, kirop ni b siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped siñak amil, kibor kiyang gil, milik dai ak di lim eyang lil, God nop sobok gil agak, “Bapi, tap yip ginig geb nibak, mer agnig, mer agnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak.

⁴⁰ Ni b agil, adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Ni bi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midebim ar?”

⁴¹ Tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos ni bi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib gon ak nep masos gip,” agak.

⁴² Jisas ni b agil, kauyang am Nap nop sobok gil agak, “Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma mideb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak.

⁴³ Ni b agil, kauyang adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok udin ma niñ midelak; wisin kinelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyang sobok gil,

⁴⁵ adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ni bi masos gek, kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, ni nim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ni ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ninig geb.

⁴⁶ Warikem amnin! Ni nim! Bi kain gip bi apeb aul,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisas minim agek ni lig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri konai nep dil apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dil, olak.

⁴⁸ Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dil, di bom silokil, milik nibenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimib,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen Judas ne Jisas midek sinak kasek nep apjakil, “Minim ag neb bi, nak mideban?” agil, nop milik ninjak.

⁵⁰ Ni geg, Jisas agak, “Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak.

⁵¹ Jisas di cici lel ni lig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wog nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

⁵² Ni geg, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeke migang eyan yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimnigal.

⁵³ Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alan rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap.

⁵⁴ Pen birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimgab aglak ak me, nig ginimij. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Mihi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim.

⁵⁶ Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne sinqak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip son ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, nij midek.

⁵⁹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag nijon, kiri minim

ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

⁶⁰ Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek,

⁶¹ “Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pan yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek.

⁶² Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak.

⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miñi minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per kominj mideb ak, ak rek nep nin mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñi ne aka mer?” agak.

⁶⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek ninim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar sinqak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak ninigabim,” agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninigabin. Ne gi timel gip ak misej agip me ak.

⁶⁶ Aka nibi gos tari ninibim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Me agip me ak; ne kiman nokim,” aglak.

⁶⁷ Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kink ñag ñilig gi, paklig gi, gilak. Ognap Jisas ñolep won ne

pirau karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi,
 68 aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak,
 cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma niñin,” agak
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyan bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, “Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midedir,” agak.

70 Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, agak, “Minim nak ageban ak adi ma niñin,” agak.

71 Nib agil, warikil, am kijon wagin siñak midek niñlig gi, bin karip nibak wög goligip alap apil, Pita nop niñil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek niñin,” agak.

72 Agek, Pita we ñil agak, “Yad niñid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma niñin,” agak.

73 Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, “Niñid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migang kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

74 Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñinimniñ tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma niñin!” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak.

75 Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos niñil, gos par niñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab

won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma n+pin,’ ag+il, y+ij omal nok+im agn+igan,” agak. Gos n+ibak n+in+il me, gos par n+in+il, m+is am+il, s+il k+ib agak.

27

*Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñ+lak
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

¹ Kar+ip k+isen t+ikak n+in+il, God nop tap sobok gep b+i k+ib okok abe, b+i m+n+m t+ig b+ilokep okok abe, m+n+m ag n+in ag n+in g+il, m+n+m ag ar nok+im l+il, Jisas nop ñ+ag pak l+n, aglak.

² N+ib ak, Jisas nop nag l+il, dam+il gapman b+i k+ib gapna Pailot nop ñ+lak.

*Judas m+in ñ+in+ak
(Apo 1:18-19)*

³ Pen Jisas nop m+n+m k+ib ag+il, ñ+ag pak l+n+ig gelak n+in+il, Judas, tari g+n+ig Jisas nop m+m+ig n+in+in, ag+il, kab mag+il dak ak, b+i God nop tap sobok gep b+i k+ib okok abe, b+i m+n+m t+ig b+ilokep okok abe, k+iropp ju dam ñ+n+m, ag+il, God sobok gep kar+ip ak amnak.

⁴ Am+il, kab mag+il n+ib okok k+iropp ñ+l+ig g+i agak, “Jisas g+i t+imel ma g+ip ak pen yad nop m+m+ig n+in+in ak, m+dak k+m+n+gab. N+ib ak, yad tap si tap t+imel g+ip+in,” agak. Agek, k+iri aglak, “Ak tap c+n mer. Nak ke nep n+ig g+ip+an,” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Judas kab mag+il ñ+lak n+ibak God sobok gep kar+ip m+igan ak d+i yok+il, am+il m+in ñ+in+ak.

⁶ B+i God nop tap sobok gep b+i k+ib okok, kab mag+il n+ibak d+il aglak, “Kab mag+il n+ibaul, b+i ñ+ag

pak lin, agil, mīmīg gīnok ak me, God nop ñjīn rek ma lip,” aglak.

⁷ Nīb agil, mīnīm ag nīḡ ag nīḡ gīl aglak, “Bī par okok nīb apīl kīmel, dam tīgel gījīn ak, līm dai mīgan alap tauīl tīgel gīn,” agil, am bī alap makjak dīl tin cōg golīgīp līm dai mīgan nībak taulak.

⁸ Līm dai mīgan nībak, mīmīg pīḡīl ñīlak kab magīl ak dīl taulak ak me, kīsen bin bī līm dai mīgan nībak, yīb “Līm Mīgan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Mīñi ak rek nep līm dai mīgan nībak, yīb “Līm Mīgan Lakañ Sek” apal.

⁹ Pen kīri līm dai taulak nībak, bī God mīnīm agep Jeremaia ned agil ñu kīl tīkak rek nep gīlak. Ne God Mīnīm ak dai alap ñu kīl tīkīl agak, “Kīri kab magīl silpa ñīn juīl nokīm alap adīk gī dam aknīb wajrem alaḡ (30) ak, Juda bī aglak kab magīl ak yīg damīl,

¹⁰ bī makjak dīl tin cōg golīgīp līm dai mīgan nībak taulak. Bī Kīb yīp agak rek nep gīlak,” agak.

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag nīḡak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Jisas nop damīl, gapman bī kīb Pailot mīdek sīḡak amel nīḡīg gī, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kīḡ kīb kīri mīdeban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak.

¹² Pen bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep okok abe, nop mīnīm ognap agelak, ne pen mīnīm alap ma agak.

13 Niḡ gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “Minim pen pen agil, minim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nipan ar?” agak.

14 Agek, Jisas minim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib niḡak.

*Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim, aglak
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

15-19 Pen Pailot ne bi kib minim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig midek niḡlig gi, bine minim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad midarik nep kislam eyan wisin nipin, bi minim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop minim kilis ma agnimin. Yad wisin nipin nibak, gos par yib niḡebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niḡak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop niḡel milik yowip dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak niḡak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak, kirob bi nagiman kiri ke ag niḡoligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Ñin nibak, bi timel yib alap miñ midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirob agak, “Nibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?” agak.

20 Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konjai midelak okok kirob aglak, “Nibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimin,” aglak.

21 Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirob agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib

yoknim?” agak. Agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Barabas nōp w̄is̄ib yokan,” aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄ib ageb̄im ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nōp tari ḡinim?” agak.

Agek, k̄iri maḡlsek aglak, “Nōp mab bak alan ñag pak l̄ilaŋ!” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap ḡi t̄imel ḡip?” agak. Agek, m̄inim agak ak ma n̄iŋil, m̄inim dap ran̄il aglak, “Nōp mab bak alan ñag pak l̄ilaŋ!” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos n̄iŋak, m̄inim yad ma d̄in̄igal; pen m̄inim ognap sek k̄irop ag ñen, pen pen paknimel rek l̄ip, ag gos n̄iŋak. N̄ig gos n̄iŋil, bin b̄i okok ud̄in ȳirik ar k̄iri s̄iŋak, ñ̄ig d̄il ñ̄inmaḡil k̄id ne ñ̄ig l̄i yokl̄ig ḡi, k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul nōp ñag pak l̄in̄ig geb̄im ak, m̄inim n̄ibak ȳip ma on̄igab; n̄ibepe ke ad̄ik ḡi n̄in̄igab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin b̄i okok maḡlsek aglak, “Ak c̄ip k̄im̄ig c̄ini ke! Lakañ ne c̄inop ap̄il, ñ̄i c̄in okok am̄n̄igab! M̄inim n̄ibak, c̄in abe, ñ̄i pai c̄in okok abe on̄igab!” aglak.

²⁶ N̄ib agelak, Pailot k̄irop Barabas nōp w̄is̄ib yok̄il, Jisas nōp ami b̄i ne okok ñ̄ak n̄iŋil k̄iri nag d̄i Jisas paklak. N̄ig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nōp mab bak alan ñag pak l̄ilaŋ, aḡil, ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄ak.

*Ami b̄i okok Jisas nōp ag julak
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami b̄i ne okok Jisas nōp d̄il, dam kar̄ip k̄ib k̄iri ak am̄il, ami b̄i yokop okok k̄irop maḡlsek sik agel,

28 ap mogim gıl, walij nop ak tıg juıl, walij sapai, bi kib yıbal rek alap dapıl, nop yım nılak.

29 Yım nıl, nag nu nu sek okok dapıl, kiñ kai tol gıpal rek usajıl bad alap gıl, nop tol gi nıl, bi kib okok yr dıpal, agıl, gamıl par alap di Jisas nop nınmagıl yıpıd kíd ne ak nıl, apıl nop kogım yımıl, ag julıg gi ahlak, “Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kiñ kiri nak apeban?” ahlak.

30 Nıb agıl, nop kınık nıagıl, gamıl par nıbak ju dıl, nop nabıc cög ar alaı paklak.

31 Pen Jisas nop nıg gıl ag juıl, walij sapai nop yım nılak ak tıg ju yokıl, walij ne ke yım nıl, nop mab bak alaı nıag pak lınıg, poıd di dad amılak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaı nıag pak lılak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Kanıb nab okok amlıg gi nıılak, Sairini taun nıb bi alap apek. Yıb ne ak Saimon. Nop nabıı pakıl, kılıs gıl ahlak, “Jisas nop nıag pak lınıgabın mab kros aul dad noı,” ahlak.

33 Agel, ne dılıg gi, karıp lım Golgota dım amılak. Golgota agölıgıpal ak mınım wagın ak, “Cıp Nabıc Cög Tıııl.”

34 Pen dım nıbak amjakıl, ami bi okok nıg wain dıl, nıg sılek alap dıl, sek tıg adık madık gıl, Jisas nop nılak, pen ne nıb nıııl kırıg gak.

35 Jisas nop mab bak alaı nıag pak lıl, walij nop okok nonım li ke ke dınıg, sadu rek gıl dılak.

36 Nıg gıl, Jisas nop mab bak alaı nıag pak lılak wagın sııak bııg gıl, kod nıı midelak.

37 Jisas nop nıag pak lıl, mab bak alaı nu kıl tıklak:

BI AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lîl, bî tap si dep omal, alap pîs kîd, alap pîs kîd, ñag pak lîlak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Bin bî kanîb nîbak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kîmîg cög gor mar gîl, nop ag juîl aglak, “Nak God Ñî ne rek! God sobok gep karîp ak tîg wal gî yokîl, ñîn omal nokîm kauyan gî lînîgan ak me, mab kros bak alañ kîrîg gîl yapek cîn nîñîn!” aglak.

⁴¹ Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok, bî lo mînîm ag ñeb bî okok, bî mînîm tîg bîlokep okok, kîri ak rek nep nop ag juîl aglak,

⁴² “Bin bî ognap kîrop gosîp komîñ ambal, pen ne ke nîg gînîmîñ rek ma lîp. Isrel Kîñ kîb cîn ak, mab kros bak alañ kîrîg gîl, lîm wagîn aul yapek, nîñîd agîp, agîl, nop nîñ dîn.

⁴³ Ne God nop nîñ dîl agîp, ‘Yad God Ñî ne,’ agîp. God ne ke ak rek nep gos nîñenîgab ak, mîñî apîl, nop dî komîñ yokañ,” aglak.

⁴⁴ Bî tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lîlak bî omal, kîri ak rek nep, nop mînîm tîmel nîbak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kîmak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñîn nîbak pîb nab epel won ak, kîslîm apîl, mîd damîl, pîb kim gak won ak kauyan melîk gak.

⁴⁶ Pîb kim gak won ak, Jisas sîk kîb agîl agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nîbak, “God yad. God yad. Yîp ti gînîg kîrîg gîpan?” agak.

47 Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib sɨŋak mɨdelak okok niŋɨl aglak, “Bi nibaul bi God mɨnɨm agep Ilaija nop sɨk ageb,” aglak.

48 Nib agɨl, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapɨl, ñig wain sɨlek ak tauɨl, gamɨl par alap di, kabɨs ñagɨl, ñen ñiŋaŋ agɨl, ñak.

49 Nig gɨl ñek, bi ognap aglak, “Kiriŋan! Kapkap niŋ mɨdon. Ilaija apɨl, nop di komiŋ yokniŋgab aka?” aglak.

50 Pen Jisas kauyaŋ sɨk kib agɨl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

51 Won nibak nep, waliŋ par kib God sobok gep kariŋ ñɨlik miŋan eyaŋ, kiŋoŋ pak piɨiŋ gɨlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak biɨl biɨl gɨl piɨs kiɨd ke piɨs kiɨd ke amnak. Nig gek niŋɨliŋ gi, monmon di, kab okok pawɨkiɨl,

52 cip kab miŋan tiŋel gɨl pak piɨiŋ gɨlak okok, miŋan yɨkiɨl, God bin bi sɨŋ ne ned kiɨmlak tiŋel gɨlak okok, koŋai nep gek, kauyaŋ warɨklak.

53 Warɨkiɨl, kab miŋan okok kiriŋ gi sɨŋ amiɨl, Jisas warɨkak ñɨn ak kiri taun kib tiɨd Jerusalem amelak, bin bi koŋai nep kiɨrop miɨseŋ lel miɨseŋ niŋɨlak.

54 Pen monmon di, tari tari gak ak niŋɨl, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip mɨdelak okok abe, kiri jel gek piɨrikiɨl, mɨdmagɨl kiri amek niŋɨliŋ gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ñɨ ne niŋɨd yɨb!” aglak.

55 Pen bin koŋai nep apɨl, ke ke sɨŋak mɨdi, niŋ mɨdelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ñɨniŋ Galili nib olak.

⁵⁶ Bin mīdelak nīb okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonīm Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñī ne omal nonīm ak.

Josep ne Jisas mīb goṅ dam kab mīgan alap tigel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bī gep yīb alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nīb ak, ne Jisas bī ne alap mīdek. Bī nībak, Jisas kīmīb nīṅīl, dīgep dīgep won ak apīl, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mīb goṅ ak dīnīm aka agek, Pailot yau agīl, bī ne okok kīrop agek, Josep nop ñīlak.

⁵⁹ Jisas mīb goṅ ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walīj tīd tep alap dīl, cīp se par ak magīlsek kom sīlok yokīl,

⁶⁰ dam kab mīgan kīsen nep alap, yīpe tigel gīnīgal, agīl, pīṅīl jīrīk līlak mīgan ak tigel gīl, kab salai kīb alap dī go ga gī dam kījoṅ pīlīṅ gīl amnak.

⁶¹ Bin omal mīderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apīl nīṅ mīderek nīṅlīg gī, Josep nīg gīl tigel gak.

Ami bī okok cīp se tigel gīlak kab mīgan ak kod mīdelak

⁶² Jisas kīmek tigel gīlak ñīn nībak, God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok abe, bī Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok gīnīg ñīn ak tol, agīl, tap gī dap jīn gīlak. Pen mīnek, God nop sobok gīnīg ñīn kīri ak me, gapman bī kīb Pailot mīdek sīṅak amñīlak.

⁶³ Amīl aglak, “Bī kīb. Bī esek agep nībak agak, ‘Yad kīmīl, ñīn omal nokīm ak warīknīgain,’ agak.

64 Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agnigal, 'Ne kauyan warikip,' agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab," aglak.

65 Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, "Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel gilak okok amil, gos nibi ke nin tep gil, cip tigel kab li wos gem, ami bi kod nin midenimel," agak.

66 Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon pilin gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib sinjak kod nin midelak.

28

Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Minek karip tik dam lek ninlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel gilak sinjak ninng amnerek.

2 Won nibak monmon kib yib dek ninlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alan nib apil, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai pilin gilak ak, tig ju bak sinjak yokil, ar nibak bisigak.

3 Ejol nibak, milik dai ne melik melik gilig gi midek. Walij ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak.

4 Pen ami bi nin midelak okok, nop ninil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kamil rek midelak.

5 Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, "Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alan ñag pak lilak ak nop nin ajebir.

6 Ne siñaul ma mīdeb. Ned agak rek, mīdarīk nep kauyañ warīkīl amīb. Pen nīri apīl, nop dam līlak kau ar ak nīñīl,

7 kasek amīl, bī ne okok kīrop agnīmīr, ‘Jisas kauyañ warīkīl Galili ameb. Nībi bī ne amīl nop nīb okok nīñnīgabīm,’ agnīmīr. Mīnīm nībak nep nīrep ag ñīnīg opin,” agak.

8 Nīb agek nīñīl, bin omal pīrīkrek ak pen mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī, cīp tīgēl nībak kasek kīrīg gīl, bī ne okok kīrop agnīg kasek amnīrek.

9 Kanīb nab okok amerek nīñlīg gī, Jisas kīrop mal nabīñ pakīl agak, “Nīri mīdebīr?” agak. Agek, kīri mal ap kogīm yīmīl, tob ne dī wōs gīl, yīb ne ak ager ar amnak.

10 Jisas kīrop mal agak, “Ma pīrīknīmīr! Nīri amīl mam sīkop yad okok kīrop agnīmīr, ‘Galili amīl Jisas nop nīñnīgabīm,’ agnīmīr,” agak.

Ami bī okok am Jisas tīkjakīp mīnīm ak aglak

11 Bin omal, kanīb nab okok amer nīñlīg gī, ami bī nīñ mīdelak okok ognap, taun kīb wari mīgan eyañ amīl, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok kīrop, tari tari gak nībak magīlsek ag ñīlak.

12 Ag ñīelak, bī God nop tap sobok gep bī kīb okok amīl, bī mīnīm tīg bīlokep eip mīnīm ag ar nokīm līl, ami bī nīb okok kīrop mani kīb ñīl aglak,

13 “Nībi mīnīm aul nep agnīmīb, ‘Kīslīm nab eyañ wīsīn kīnosīn won ak, bī ne okok apīl, cīp se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnīmīb.

14 Nīb agem, gapna Pailot mīnīm nībak nīñnīgab ak, cīn nop eip agon, nībep mīker ognap ma ñīnīgab,” aglak.

15 Nib agel, ami bi okok mani nibak dil, amil Juda bi kib nib okok aglak rek nep gilak. Kiri esek agil, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak minim ak, miñi Juda bin bi okok minim esek nibak nep aglig gi nep midebal.

*Bi ne okok Jisas nop niñlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

16 Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dim ak amnilak.

17 Kiri amil, Jisas nop niñil, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap niñil sidol gil aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bi aknib ke?” aglak.

18 Pen Jisas man siñak apil, kirop agak, “Bapi yip agek, karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, yad magilsek kod midebin.

19 Nib ak, nibi karip lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amil, bin bi ke ke okok magilsek minim tep yad ag ñem, kiri yip niñ dil bin bi yad midil yip kisen ginimel. Nibi nig gil, Bapi ak, Ñi ak, Kaun Siñ ak yib agil, kirop ñig pak ñinimib.

20 Nig gil, yad nibep ginimib, agil, minim tari tari ag ñibin ak, nibi ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep gem, magilsek kisen ginimel. Pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, yad nibep eip midil, mid damil, miden niñlig gi, lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab,” agak.

MINIM KOMIN
The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the
Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini
copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996